

REPORT
OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA
RIFLE ASSOCIATION
1888.



PATRON:

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONORABLE BARON STANLEY OF PRESTON,
C.C.B., P.C., ETC., GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA.

Ottawa:

PRINTED BY MASON & JONES, QUEEN STREET, OTTAWA.

1889.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY



DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
1888.

Patron:

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONORABLE BARON STANLEY OF PRESTON, G. C. B.
P.C., Governor-General of Canada., etc.

Vice-Patrons:

- His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Province of Ontario.
- His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Province of Quebec.
- His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Province of New Brunswick.
- His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Province of Nova Scotia.
- His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Province of Manitoba.
- His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Province of British Columbia.
- His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Province of Prince Edward Island.
- The General Commanding H. M. Forces in British North America.
- The Admiral Commanding H. M. Navy in British North America.
- The Premier of the Dominion.
- The Minister of Militia.
- The Premiers of the Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia,
Manitoba, British Columbia and Prince Edward Island.
- The General Officer in Command of the Militia.
- The Adjutant-General of the Militia of the Dominion.

President :

Lt.-Colonel the Hon. GEO. A. KIRKPATRICK, M.P., Kingston.

Vice-Presidents :

Ontario.

Lt.-Colonel ALLAN GILMOUR,
Ottawa.

New Brunswick.

Lt.-Colonel Hon. A. E. BOTSFORD,
Sackville.

Manitoba.

The Hon. M. A. GIRARD,
Winnipeg.

Quebec.

ROBERT HAMILTON, Esq.,
Quebec.

New Scotia.

Lt.-Colonel A. K. MACKINLAY,
Halifax.

British Columbia.

The Hon. W. J. MACDONALD,
Victoria.

Prince Edward Island.

Lt.-Colonel Hon. R. P. HAYTHORNE, Charlottetown.

The Presidents of the Provincial Rifle Associations (*ex officio*).

Lt.-Colonel OTTER, D.A.G. Military Dist. No. 2, Toronto.

Lt.-Colonel LAMONTAGNE, D.A.G. Military Dist. No. 4, Ottawa.

Lt.-Colonel VAN STRAUBENZIE, D.A.G. Military Dist. Nos. 3 and 4, Kingston.

Lt.-Colonel MAUNSELL, D.A.G. Military Dist. No. 8, Fredericton, N.B.

Auditors :

C. H. O'MEARA, Esq., Accountant Militia Department, Ottawa.

J. W. DE C. O'GRADY, Esq., Ottawa.

Treasurer :

Lt.-Colonel MACPHERSON, Militia Department, Ottawa.

Secretary :

Lt.-Colonel BACON, Militia Department, Ottawa.

COUNCIL FOR 1888.

Chairman of Council:

Lt.-Colonel Hon. J. ALD. OUMET, M.P., 65th Batt.

Ontario.

Colonel GZOWSKI, A.D.C. to the Queen	Toronto.
“ PANET, Deputy Minister of Militia	Ottawa.
Major MASON, 13th Batt	Hamilton.
Lt.-Colonel MACDONALD, 1st Prov. Brigade Field Artillery	Guelph.
Lieutenant MACNACHTAN, Garrison Artillery	Cobourg.
Lt.-Colonel ALLAN, 2nd Q. O. R.	Toronto.
“ J. P. MACPHERSON, G.G.F.G.	Ottawa.
Captain TOLLER, G.G.F.G.	Ottawa.
Lt.-Colonel WALKER, Retired List	London.
“ J. VANCE GRAVELEY, 40th Batt	Cobourg.
“ GIBSON, M.P.P., 13th Batt	Hamilton.
Major ANDERSON, 43rd Batt	Ottawa.
Captain W. C. MACDONALD, 2nd Q. O. R.	Toronto.
GEORGE CASEY, Esq., M.P.	Fingal.

Quebec.

Major BLAIKLOCK, 5th Royal Scots	Montreal.
D. T. FRASER, Esq	Montreal.
Lt.-Colonel MILLER, 8th Royal Rifles	Quebec.
Captain HOOD, 5th Royal Scots	Montreal.
“ A. H. SIMS, 3rd Victoria Rifles	Montreal.
Lt.-Colonel OUMET, M.P., 65th Batt	Montreal.
“ MCEACHERN, C.M.G., Retired List.	Orms town.
Major E. L. BOND, Retired List	Montreal.
R. N. HALL, Esq., M.P.	Sherbrooke.
Lt.-Colonel BROSSÉAU, 85th Batt	Laprairie.

New Brunswick.

Major H. F. PERLEY, Headquarter Staff.....	Ottawa.
Lt.-Colonel J. R. ARMSTRONG, N. B. Brig. Gar. Artillery.....	St. John.
JOSIAH WOOD, Esq., M.P.....	Sackville.
Lt.-Colonel BEER, 74th Batt.....	Sussex.
Major TILTON, G.G.F.G.....	Ottawa.
E. D. SUTHERLAND, Esq.....	Ottawa.

Nova Scotia.

Major-General LAURIE.....	Oakfield.
Hon. C. H. TUPPER, M.P.....	Ottawa.
Lt.-Colonel WHITE, 43rd Batt.....	Ottawa.
Major WESTON, 66th Batt.....	Halifax.
“ GARRISON, Gar. Art.....	Halifax.
Captain CRANE, 63rd Batt.....	Halifax.

Manitoba.

Lt.-Colonel MACDONALD.....	Ottawa.
Hon. Dr. SCHULTZ.....	Winnipeg.
ROBERT WATSON, Esq., M.P.....	Portage la Prie.
W. B. SCARTH, Esq., M.P.....	Winnipeg.

British Columbia.

Major PRIOR, M.P.....	Victoria.
JOHN A. MARA, Esq., M.P.....	Kamloops.
Lt.-Colonel ROSS, Retired List.....	Ottawa.
Lieut. H. H. O. GRAY, G.G.F.G.....	Ottawa.

Prince Edward Island.

Hon. J. S. CARVELL.....	Charlottetown.
L. H. DAVIES, Esq., M.P.....	Charlottetown.
Lt.-Colonel H. R. SMITH.....	Ottawa.
“ TYRWHITT.....	Bradford, Ont.

North-West Territories.

JOHN STEWART, Esq.....	Prince Albert.
Lt.-Colonel O'BRIEN.....	Shanty Bay, Ont

STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION.

Executive Committee of the Council :

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE.

Lt.-Colonel WHITE, 43rd Batt.

Colonel PANET, Deputy Minister of Militia.....	Ottawa.
Major TILTON, G.G.F.G.....	Ottawa.
“ PERLEY, H.Q.S.....	Ottawa.
Lt.-Colonel OTTER, D.A.G., Militia District No. 2.....	Toronto.
Lieut. MACNACHTAN, Garrison Artillery.....	Cobourg.
Lt.-Colonel D. A. MACDONALD, Militia Department.....	Ottawa.
“ GIBSON, 13th Battalion.....	Hamilton.
Major MASON, 13th Battalion.....	Hamilton.
“ BLAIKLOCK, 5th Royal Scots.....	Montreal.
“ BOND.....	Montreal.
“ ANDERSON, 43rd Battalion.....	Ottawa.
Captain TOLLER, G.G.F.G.....	Ottawa.
“ HOOD, 5th Royal Scots.....	Montreal.
“ SIMS, 3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal.

Executive Officer :

Lt.-Colonel G. MATTICE, B.M..... Montreal.

Statistical Officer:

Major JOHN WALSH, 43rd Batt..... Ottawa.

Secretary:

Lt.-Colonel BACON, Militia Department..... Ottawa.

Treasurer:

Lt.-Colonel MACPHERSON, Militia Department..... Ottawa.

Finance Committee :

Lt.-Colonel WHITE, 43rd Batt..... Ottawa.
Major TILTON, G.G.F.G..... Ottawa.
Captain TOLLER, G.G.F.G..... Ottawa.

LIST OF LIFE MEMBERS

—OF THE—

Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

As donors of \$40 and upwards and Prizes of not less value, under provision of Clause 3 of the Constitution.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Dufferin, K.P., K.C.B., G.C.M.G., F.T.S., D.C.L., LL.D., Viceroy of India (formerly Governor-General of Canada).

The Right Hon. the Marquis of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G. (formerly Governor-General of Canada).

Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne.

The Most Honorable the Marquis of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G., &c., &c. (late Governor-General of Canada).

His Excellency the Governor-General the Right Honorable Baron Stanley of Preston, G.C.B., P.C., &c., &c.

NAME.	REPRESENTING.	ADDRESS.	YEAR.
Bond, Frank, Lt.-Col.		Montreal, Que.	1886
Brainerd, Thos. C., Esq.	Hamilton Powder Co.	Montreal, Que.	1883
Buchanan, W. J., Esq.	Bank of Montreal.	Montreal, Que.	1887
Caron, Sir A. P., K.C.M.G., M.P.		Ottawa, Ont.	1881
Carter, G. W. F., Esq.	Merchants Bk. of Canada.	Montreal, Que.	1884
Clouston, E. S., Esq.	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1888
Davidson, John I., Esq.	Canadian Bk. of Commerce.	Toronto, Ont.	1887
Fitzgibbon, J. G., Esq.	Merchants Bk. of Canada.	Montreal, Que.	1887
Gault, John, Esq.	Merchants Bk. of Canada.	Montreal, Que.	1885
Gilmour, Allan, Lt.-Col.		Ottawa, Ont.	1868
Gordon, James, Esq.		Ottawa, Ont.	1886
Grindlay, William, Esq.	Bank of B. N. A.	Toronto, Ont.	1886
Grindlay, Richard R., Esq.	Bank of B. N. A.	Montreal, Que.	1882
Gundry, F., Esq.	Bank of Montreal	Ottawa, Ont.	1884
Gzowski, C.S., Colonel, A.D.C. to the Queen		Toronto, Ont.	1868
Hale, Jeffrey, Esq.	Canadian Bk. of Commerce.	Ottawa, Ont.	1885
Hamilton, Robert, Esq.		Quebec, Que.	1886
Howard, Arthur L., Esq.	Hamilton Powder Co.	Brownsburg, Q.	1886
Howlan, Henry Starke, Esq.	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1881
Hughes, Patrick, Esq.	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1883
Jaffray, Robert, Esq.	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1887

NAME.	REPRESENTING.	ADDRESS.	YEAR.
Jenkins, Edward, Esq.		London, Eng.	1875
Kirkpatrick, Hon. George A., Lt.-Col., M.P.		Kingston, Ont.	1880
Macdonald, C. J., Lt.-Col. 66th Battalion.		Halifax	1888
Macdougall, Sir Patrick L., Gen., K.C.M.G.		London, Eng.	1869
Macpherson, John, Lt.-Col.		Ottawa, Ont.	1880
McLennan, Hugh, Esq.	Bank of Montreal.	Montreal, Que.	1886
Marler, W. Lake, Esq.	Merchants Bank	Ottawa.	1886
Masson, Hon. L. F. R., Lt.-Col.		Terrebonne, Q.	1879
Meredith, J. S., Esq.	Merchanis Bank	Montreal.	1888
Middleton, Sir Fred., Major-Gen., K.C.M.G.		Ottawa, Ont.	1885
Morris, Hon. Alex., P.C., M.P.P.	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1886
Oswald, Lt.-Col., Retired List.		Montreal, Que.	1881
Ouimet, Lt.-Col., M.P., 65th Batt		Montreal, Que.	1885
Paterson, A. T., Esq.	Bank of Montreal.	Montreal, Que.	1885
Penfold, Jeffrey, Esq.	Bank of B. N. A.	Montreal, Que.	1883
Piggot, George, Esq.	Dominion Organ Co.	Bowmanville, O.	1883
President Bank of Montreal.	Bank of Montreal.	Montreal, Que.	1881
“	Bank of B. N. A.	Bank of B. N. A.	London, Eng. 1881
“	Can. Bank of Commerce.	Canadian Bk. of Commerce.	Toronto, Ont. 1881
“	Merch. Bank of Canada.	Merchants' Bk. of Canada.	Montreal, Que. 1881
“	Banque du Peuple	Banque du Peuple.	Montreal, Que. 1881
“	Banque du St. Jean.	Banque du St. Jean.	St. John's, Que. 1881
“	Ontario Bank.	Ontario Bank	Toronto, Ont. 1881
“	Bank of Toronto.	Bank of Toronto	Toronto, Ont. 1881
“	Commercial Bank	} Com'l Bank, Windsor, N.S.	Windsor, N.S. 1881
“	Windsor, Nova Scotia		
“	Abingdon Rifle Co.	Abingdon Rifle Co.	Abingdon, Eng. 1882
“	Acadian Powder Co.	Acadian Powder Co.	Halifax, N.S. 1882
“	B. A. Bank Note Co.	B. A. Bank Note Co.	Montreal, Que. 1882
“	Canada Cotton Mfg. Co.	Canada Cotton Mfg. Co.	Cornwall, Ont. 1882
“	Can. Loco. and Engine Co.	Can. Loco. and Engine Co.	Kingston, Ont. 1882
“	Hamilton Powder Co.	Hamilton Powder Co.	Montreal, Que. 1882
“	Hudon Cotton Mill Co.	Hudon Cotton Mill Co.	Montreal, Que. 1882
“	Lawlor Manufacturing Co.	Lawlor Manufacturing Co.	Montreal, Que. 1882
“	St. Lawrence S. Rfg. Co.	St. L. Sugar Refining Co.	Montreal, Que. 1882
Ramsay, William, Esq.	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1885
Robertson, Alex., Esq.	Bank of B. N. A.	Brantford, Ont.	1887
Robertson, Duncan, Esq.	Bank of B. N. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1885
Rowley, W. H., Esq.	Merchants Bank of Canada	Ottawa, Ont.	1883
Russell, W. S., Esq.	Dominion Organ Co.	Bowmanville, O.	1884
Scott, Gilbert, Esq.	Bank of Montreal.	Montreal, Que.	1882

NAME.	REPRESENTING.	ADDRESS.	YEAR.
Shaw, Robert, Esq.....	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	1882
Schultz, Dr., Hon., Lt.-Gov. Prov. of Man.....		Winnipeg, Man.	1881
Smith, Hon. Donald A.....		Montreal, Que.	1882
Steward, J. H., Esq.....		London, Eng.	1873
Wadsworth, Thomas R., Esq.....	Imperial Bank	Weston, Ont.	1884
Wallis, A. G., Esq.....	Bank of B. N. A.	London, Eng.	1884
Wesley, John, Esq.....	Dominion Organ Co.	Bowmanville, O.	1882
Whitely, William H., Esq.....	Singer Sewing Machine Co.	Ottawa, Ont.	1886
Wilkie, D. R., Esq.....	Imperial Bank	Toronto	1888
Wilson, Lt.-Colonel.....		Bannockb'n, Sc.	1885

**List of Subscribers to the Dominion Rifle Association for
1888—at \$2.00 each.**

Adam, James, Captain, 13th Batt	Hamilton
Adam, J. R., Mr., Victoria Rifle Club	Hamilton
Allan, D. H., Lt.-Colonel, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles	Toronto
Anderson, W. P., Lt.-Colonel, 43rd Batt	Ottawa
Armstrong, J. R., Lt.-Colonel, New Brunswick Gar. Art (and 1889) ..	St. John, N.B.
Aubry, A. D., Major, 85th Batt	Laprairie, Que.
Bacon, Thomas, Lt.-Colonel, Militia Dept	Ottawa
Baillie, W., Major, 47th Batt	Kingston
Baker, E. Crow, M.P., Esq.	Victoria, B.C.
Balfour, Geo. H., Captain, Retired List	Winnipeg
Barnhill, J. L., Captain, 78th Batt (and 1889)	Shubenacadie, N.S.
Bell, A., Staff-Sergt., 12th Batt	Toronto
Bell, B. H., Captain, 43rd Batt	Ottawa
Bishop, R. N., Ottawa Rifle Club	Ottawa
Blaiklock, W. M., Major, 5th Royal Scots	Montreal
Bond, E. L., Major, Retired List	Montreal
Botsford, A. E., Hon., Lt.-Colonel, Retired List	Westmoreland, N.S.
Boyd, Hon. John, Senator	St. John, N.B.
Brosseau, Julien, Lt.-Colonel, 85th Batt	Laprairie
Brown, T. L., Captain, 54th Batt	Melbourne, Que.
Bruce, J., Captain, 10th Royal Grenadiers	Toronto
Burns, C. T., Private, 62nd Batt	St. John, N.B.
Busteed, E. B., Captain, 3rd Victoria Rifles	Montreal
Cartwright, A. D., Lieutenant, 47th Batt	Kingston
Carvell, Hon. J. S., Senator	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Casey, George, Esq., M.P.	Fingal
Chinic, E. N., Esq.	Quebec
Cole, A. E., Lieutenant, 42nd Batt	Almonte
Corbin, J. G., Captain, 63rd Batt	Halifax
Cotton, W. H., Lt.-Colonel, "A" Battery, R.S.G.	Kingston
Curren, Arthur E., Lt.-Colonel, H.G.A.	Halifax
Dawson, George D., Lt.-Colonel, 10th Royal Grenadiers	Toronto
Delamere, Joseph M., Major, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles	Toronto
Denison, F.C., Lt.-Colonel, C.M.G., M.P.	Toronto

Desbarats, E., Lieutenant, 3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal
Dimock, C. H., Lieutenant, 78th Batt.....	Windsor, N.S.
D'Orsonnens, Lt.-Colonel, "B" Co. Royal School of Infantry.....	St. John's, Que
Dunn, Jas., Captain, 85th Batt.....	Laprairie
Evans, T. D. B., Captain, "D" Company Royal School of Infantry.....	London
Fletcher, John, Lt.-Colonel, C.M.G., Retired List.....	Montreal
Fraser, D. Torrance, Esq.....	Montreal ^l
Garrison, W. A., Major, Halifax Gar. Art.....	Halifax
Gibson, John M., Lt.-Colonel, 13th Batt.....	Hamilton
Gillmor, C. T., Lt.-Colonel, Retired List.....	Toronto
Girard, Hon. M. A., Senator.....	Winnipeg
Gooding, J., Private, G.G.F.G.....	Ottawa
Graveley, J. Vance, Lt.-Colonel, 40th Batt.....	Cobourg
Gray, H. H., Captain, G.G.F.G.....	Ottawa
Guy, George, Major, Retired List.....	Ottawa
Hall, R. N., Esq., M.P.....	Sherbrooke
Harkom, J. W., Captain, 54th Batt.....	Richmond, Que.
Harris, H. J., Captain, Halifax Gar. Art.....	Halifax
Hartt, J. T., Captain, Rifle Company.....	St. John, N.B.
Haythorne, Hon. R. P., Senator.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Henshaw, Fred., Lt.-Colonel, 3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal
Hodgins, W. E., Captain, G.G.F.G.....	Ottawa
Hood, John, Captain, 5th Royal Scots.....	Montreal
Hora, W., Lieutenant, 14th Batt.....	Kingston
Hughes, S., Major, 45th Batt.....	Lindsay
Hurdman, R. F. W., Dr., 55th Batt.....	Ottawa
Ibbotson, E. B., Captain, 5th Royal Scots.....	Montreal
Irwin, de la C. T., Lt.-Colonel, Commanding Canadian Artillery.....	Ottawa
Keefer, Samuel, Esq.....	Brockville
Knifton, John, Lieutenant, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto
Laurie, John W., Lt.-General.....	Oakfield, N.S.
Laurie, R. C., Esq.....	Battleford, N.W.T.
Lewis, J. W., Lt.-Colonel, Brigade Major.....	Brockville
Lulham, Captain, Garrison Artillery.....	Montreal
Macdonald, D. A., Lt.-Colonel, Militia Dept.....	Ottawa
Macdonald, W. C., Captain, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto
Macdonald, Hon. W. J., Senator.....	Victoria, B.C.

Macdonald, W., Captain, Retired List	Toronto
Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel, Field Battery	Gananoque
Mackinlay, A. K., Lt.-Colonel, Retired List	Halifax
Mackintosh, J. D., Lt.-Colonel, 63rd Batt	Halifax
Macnachtan, E. A., Lieutenant, Garrison Artillery	Cobourg
Macpherson, Jas. Pennington, Lt.-Colonel	Ottawa
Mailleue, Sergt. B. Co., G.G.F.G	Ottawa
Margetts, Geo., Staff-Sergeant, 13th Batt	Hamilton
Mason, J. J., Major, 13th Batt	Hamilton
Massey, Frederick, Lt.-Colonel, 6th Fusiliers	Montreal
Mathews, James, Esq	Ottawa
Matheson, A. J., Lt.-Colonel, 42nd Batt	Perth, Ont.
Maunsell, Lt.-Colonel, D.A.G. Mil. Dis. No. 8	Fredericton, N.B.
McEachern, Archibald, Lt.-Colonel, C.M.G	Ormsdown
McLaren, Henry, Major, 13th Batt	Hamilton
Miller, Henry J., Lt.-Colonel, 8th Royal Rifles	Quebec
Motherwell, J. W., Captain, 42nd Batt	Perth
Moore, A. H., Major, 13th Batt	Hamilton
Murdoch, A., Private, 13th Batt	Hamilton
Murray, J. R., Lt.-Colonel, District Staff	Halifax
Mutton, W. G., Captain, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles	Toronto
Neilly, S. A., Lieutenant, 36th Batt	Bond Head, Ont.
Newton, C. C., Captain, 5th Royal Scots	Montreal
O'Brien, Wm. E., M.P., Lt.-Colonel, 35th Batt	Barrie
O'Grady, J. W. de C., Esq	Ottawa
O'Malley, C. A., Lt.-Colonel, 25th Batt	St. Thomas
Otter, W. D., Lt.-Colonel, D.A.G. Mil. Dis. No. 2	Toronto
Pain, Alfred, Lieutenant, 13th Batt	Hamilton
Paint, A., M.P., Esq. (paid for five years in 1883)	Halifax
Panet, Hon. C. Eugene, Colonel, Deputy Minister M. and D.	Ottawa
Perley, H. F., Major, Headquarter Staff	Ottawa
Prevost, Major, 65th Batt	Montreal
Richardson, O. B. C., Lieutenant, 8th Royal Rifles	Quebec
Roberts, J.S., Lieutenant, 33rd Batt	Seaforth
Rogers, S. Maynard, Lieutenant, 43rd Batt	Ottawa
Ross, A., Staff-Sergeant, 1st Prince of Wales Rifles	Montreal
Ross, F. B., Lieutenant, 13th Batt	Hamilton
Ross, Thomas, Lt.-Colonel, Retired List	Ottawa

Scarth, W. B., Esq., M.P.	Winnipeg
Scoble, T. C., Lt.-Colonel, Retired List.	Winnipeg
Shaw, A., Lieutenant, 3rd Victoria Rifles.	Montreal
Shannon, S. L., Lieutenant, Retired List.	Ottawa
Sherwood, A. P., Captain, 43rd Batt.	Ottawa
Sims, A. H., Captain, 3rd Victoria Rifles (and 1889).	Montreal
Smith, H. R., Lt.-Colonel, 14th Batt.	Kingston
Sparham, Thomas W., Major, 42nd Batt.	Brockville
Stephen, Frank, Esq.	Montreal
Straubenzie, B., Lt.-Colonel, D.A.G. Mil. Dis. Nos. 3 and 4.	Montreal
Stuart, J. J., Captain, 13th Batt.	Hamilton
Sutherland, E. D., Private, G.G.F.G.	Ottawa
Swaine, W., Sergeant, 14th Batt.	Kingston
Taylor, James D., Private, 43rd Batt.	Ottawa
Taylor, John B., Lt.-Colonel, Mounted Infantry School.	Winnipeg
Thomas, L., Major, 54th Batt.	Melbourne, Que.
Thompson, W., Major, 55th Batt.	Inverness, Que.
Tilton, John, Lt.-Colonel, G.G.F.G.	Ottawa
Todd, Alfred H., Major, G.G.F.G.	Ottawa
Toller, Fred., Major, G.G.F.G.	Ottawa
Tucker, Joseph J., Major, 62nd Batt.	St. John, N.B.
Tupper, Hon. Charles H., M.P.	Ottawa
Tyrwhitt, Richard, M.P., Lt.-Colonel, 36th Batt.	Bradford
Vince, D. McLeod, Major, Brighton Engineer Co.	Woodstock
Walio, E., Captain, Retired List.	Ottawa
Walker, John, Lt.-Colonel, Retired List.	London
Walsh, J., Major.	Ottawa
Ward, H. A., M.P., Esq.	Port Hope
Watters, J. T., Lieutenant, G.G.F.G.	Ottawa
Watson, R., M.P., Esq.	Portage la Prairie
Weston, B. A., Major, 66th Batt.	Halifax
White, G. R., Lieutenant, G.G.F.G.	Ottawa
White, William, Lt.-Colonel.	Ottawa
Wilson, A., Staff-Sergeant, 33rd Batt.	Seaforth
Wilson, C., Major, Retired List.	Seaforth
Wilson, J. A., Lieutenant, 33rd Batt.	Seaforth
Wood, Josiah, M.P., Esq.	Sackville, N.B.
Wright, Joshua, Captain, 43rd Batt.	Hull
Zealand, Edward G., Captain, 13th Batt.	Hamilton

List of Affiliating Rifle Associations for 1888

PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

1. Quebec Provincial Rifle Association Montreal.
2. Ontario Provincial Rifle Association Toronto.
3. Nova Scotia Provincial Rifle Association Halifax.
4. New Brunswick Provincial Rifle Association St. John.
5. Manitoba Provincial Rifle Association Winnipeg.
6. Prince Edward Island Rifle Association Charlottetown.
7. British Columbia Provincial Rifle Association Victoria.
8. Saskatchewan Provincial Rifle Association Prince Albert.
9. Moosomin Rifle Association Moosomin, N. W. T

Nine Associations at \$25 each, \$225.

—O—

1. Garrison Artillery Rifle Association Montreal.
2. Garrison Artillery Rifle Association Halifax.
3. Governor-General's Foot Guards Rifle Association Ottawa.
4. 1st Prince of Wales Rifle Association Montreal.
5. 2nd Queen's Own Rifles' Association Toronto.
6. 3rd Victoria Rifles Association Montreal.
7. 5th Royal Scots Rifle Association Montreal.
8. 6th Fusiliers Rifle Association Montreal.
9. 8th Royal Rifles' Association Quebec.
10. 36th Battalion Rifle Association Bradford.
11. 78th Battalion Rifle Association Truro, N. S.
12. 9th "Voltigeurs" Rifle Association Quebec.
13. 10th Royal Grenadiers' Rifle Association Toronto.
14. 12th Battalion Rifle Association Aurora.
15. 13th " " " " Hamilton.
16. 15th " " " " Belleville.
17. 33rd " " " " Goderich.
18. 38th " " " " Brantford.
19. 43rd " " " " Ottawa.
20. 44th " " " " Niagara Falls.
21. 45th " " " " Bowmanville.
22. 63rd " " " " Halifax.
23. 85th " " " " Montreal.
24. Battleford Rifle Association Battleford.

25. Bowmanville Rifle Association..... Bowmanville.
26. Cobourg Rifle Association..... Cobourg.
27. East Durham Rifle Association..... Port Hope.
28. Edmonton Rifle Association..... Edmonton, N. W. T.
29. Frontier Rifle Association..... Huntingdon.
30. Guelph Rifle Association..... Guelph.
31. Hamilton Rifle Association..... Hamilton.
32. Hemmingford Rifle Association..... Hemmingford.
33. Kingston Rifle Association..... Kingston.
34. Metropolitan Rifle Association..... Ottawa.
35. Montreal Rifle Association..... Montreal.
36. Niagara Falls Rifle Association..... Niagara Falls.
37. Ottawa Rifle Club..... Ottawa.
38. Owen Sound Rifle Association..... Owen Sound.
39. Perth County Rifle Association..... Stratford.
40. Peterborough Rifle Association..... Peterborough.
41. Port Arthur Rifle Association..... Port Arthur.
42. Queen's County Rifle Association..... Charlottetown, P. E. I.
43. Queen's Rifle Association..... Toronto.
44. Regina Rifle Association..... Regina, N. W. T.
45. Richmond County Rifle Association (54th Batt.)..... Melbourne.
46. Sherbrooke Rifle Association..... Sherbrooke.
47. St. John County Rifle Association..... St. John, N. B.
48. Toronto Rifle Association..... Toronto.
49. Victoria County Rifle Association..... Lindsay.
50. Victoria Rifle Association..... Hamilton.
51. Western District Rifle Association..... London.
52. Winnipeg Rifle Range Company..... Winnipeg.
53. "A" Company 10th Battalion Royal Grenadiers' Rifle
Association..... Toronto.
54. "C" Company 10th Battalion Royal Grenadiers' Rifle
Association..... Toronto.
- Fifty-Four County and other Rifle Associations at \$12 each, \$648.

Special Donations to the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association for 1888.

1. His Excellency the Governor-General, Marquis of Lansdowne (parting gift).....	\$ 250 00
2. Lt.-Colonel Ouimet, M.P., Montreal.....	100 00
3. His Excellency the Governor-General, Baron Stanley of Preston.....	500 00
4. General Sir Fred. Middleton, K.C.M.G.....	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 875 00
5. J. H. Steward, Esq., London, Eng.....	Silver Cup
6. Arthur L. Howard, Esq., Brownsbury, Que....	Whitney-Kennedy Sporting Rifle

Special Donations received from Banks towards the Prize List for 1888.

1. Bank of Montreal, Montreal.....	\$ 250 00
2. Bank of British North America, Montreal.....	150 00
3. Canadian Bank of Commerce, Toronto.....	125 00
4. Merchants Bank of Canada, Montreal.....	100 00
5. Imperial Bank, Toronto.....	50 00
6. Molson's Bank, Montreal.....	25 00
7. Bank of Hamilton, Hamilton.....	25 00
8. Dominion Bank, Toronto.....	25 00
9. Bank of British Columbia, Victoria.....	25 00
10. Eastern Townships Bank, Sherbrooke.....	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 800 00

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL
OF THE
Dominion of Canada Rifle Asssocation,
1888.

In presenting the Twenty-first Annual Report of the proceedings of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association to its members, the Council have the pleasure to congratulate them on a successful year's operations, both financially and in the decided improvement in the quality of the shooting at the annual competition at Ottawa, the lowest score in the grand aggregate being higher than the highest in 1887.

The Association loses a substantial friend, in the departure from this country to a higher office in India of the late Governor-General the Marquis of Lansdowne, who before leaving presented to the Association as a parting gift the sum of Two hundred and fifty dollars, which was by resolution at the last Annual Meeting expended in a Silver cup to be called the Lansdowne Challenge Cup as a reminiscence of so constant and generous a Patron.

His Excellency the Governor-General, Lord Stanley of Preston, on his arrival, kindly promised his distinguished patronage to the Association and generously offered a subscription to the funds similar to that given by his predecessors, namely, Five Hundred Dollars, and expressed his desire to assist the Association by every means in his power; the thanks of the Association are therefore due to His Excellency for his liberality and the deep interest he evidently takes in the welfare of the Association.

The thanks of the Association are also due to the Government and Members of the House of Commons for the liberal grant voted to the Association at the last Session of Parliament;

To the Hon. Sir Adolphe P. Caron, K.C.M.G., Minister of Militia and Defence, for his continued interest in the affairs of the Association;

To the Chairman of Council, Lt.-Col, Hon. J. Ald. Ouimet, M.P., for his fourth donation to the General Prize Fund;

To the President and Directors of:—

The Bank of Montreal, for their 8th yearly donation.				
The Bank of British North America, for their 8th yearly donation.				
The Canadian Bank of Commerce,	“	“	8th	“
The Merchants Bank of Canada,	“	“	8th	“
The Imperial Bank, of Toronto,	“	“	8th	“
The Molson's Bank, of Montreal,	“	“	7th	“
The Bank of Hamilton,	“	“	7th	“
The Dominion Bank, of Toronto,	“	“	7th	“
The Bank of British Columbia,	“	“	7th	“
The Eastern Townships' Bank,	“	“	3rd	“

To Mr. J. H. Steward, Optician to the Association, 406 Strand, London, England, for a handsome Silver Cup; and to Mr. Arthur L. Howard, of Brownsburg, Quebec, for a Whitney-Kennedy repeating rifle.

The Canada Club of London again presented to the Wimbledon Team a handsome Silver Cup for the member thereof making the highest aggregate score at the Wimbledon meeting, for which the thanks of the Association are due.

Lt.-Col. Frank Bond, Commanding the Prince of Wales' Rifles, was appointed to the command of the Wimbledon Team, and his report shows that Col. Humphrey, Commanding the Cambridge University Rifles, had arranged everything for their comfort in camp at Cambridge, where they had a week's practice before proceeding to Wimbledon. He speaks highly of the kindness and courtesy shown to the Team at Cambridge by Col. Humphrey and others, which made the week's sojourn there very pleasant and the Association owe a debt of gratitude for the hospitality shown.

The doings of the Team at Wimbledon are fully detailed by Col. Bond in the report to be found at the end of this, which is well worthy of perusal. The amount of Prize Money won was £323. Sergt. Alex. Wilson, 33rd Battalion, made the highest aggregate of the Team, and consequently was the winner of the Canada Club Cup.

The competition for the Kolapore Cups, in which four teams took part, was close and interesting, and was won by the Mother Country Team with a score of 687, the Canadians being second with a score of 674, only 13 points behind.

The Council have pleasure in reporting a very successful prize meeting at the Rideau Range.

The annual competition of the Association was carried out most satisfactorily. The attendance was not quite up to the previous year, but was only nine competitors less, namely, 354, as compared with 363 in 1887. The timing of the Extra Series and Martini matches worked very well and gave general satisfaction, and, as will be seen by the comparative statement to follow, there was more firing thereat than the previous year, although the attendance was somewhat less. The improvement in the quality of the Snider ammunition was a matter of congratulation; at the Competitors' Meeting it was highly praised, and it was recommended to Council that each match should be fired in future throughout with the same rifle, and if possible that the Snider be used, so as to render the carrying of two rifles on the same day unnecessary.

The minutes of the proceedings of the Competitors' meeting will be found at the end of this report.

The new team match for the Lansdowne Challenge Cup proved very attractive, no less than thirty-three teams competing in it.

Every Province was again represented, and several new corps competed, showing that the interest in the Association is extending.

Although the matches are so arranged as to be all open to H. M. Regular Forces, both Army and Navy, those forces are never represented at the Annual Matches at Ottawa, which is to be regretted, as the associating of the Regulars with the Militia Forces would undoubtedly have a good effect. It is hoped that another Annual gathering will see a representation from the Garrison and Squadron at Halifax.

The addition of two long range targets to the accomodation at the Rideau Range was fully taken advantage of, there being an increase of 303 entries at the long ranges as compared with 1887.

The increase in the number of Rifle Associations affiliating this year is very satisfactory, but the number of annual subscribers is still lamentably below what it should be.

A Presentation of Prizes took place on Friday afternoon at the President's Marquee, when there were present, amongst many others, The Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, P.C., G.C.B., The Hon. Sir Adolphe P. Caron, K.C.M.G., The Hon. Sir John Thompson, K.C.M.G., Minister of Justice, The Hon. J. G. Haggart, Postmaster-General, The Hon. C. H. Tupper, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, and Sir Fred. and Lady Middleton. The attendance of Prize Winners was very small, and it is a question deserving of consideration of Members at the Annual General Meeting of the Association whether means cannot be found to induce competitors to attend in larger numbers to receive their prizes.

The Council would neglect a pleasing duty did they not thank the Executive Officer, the Range Officers and the Staff generally employed at the Annual Matches for the very efficient manner in which they performed their arduous duties.

FINANCE.

For a full statement of the finances of the Association the Council refers to the Treasurer's accounts duly audited and submitted herewith.

The Balance sheet shows the total receipts from all sources for the year to have been \$18,123.57 which with the balance of \$2,440.34 from last year makes a total on the credit side of \$20,563.91.

The expenditure amounted to \$18,120.83, leaving a balance of \$2,443.08 in favor of the Association.

In the ordinary sources of revenue certain increases will be observed. The affiliation fees from Rifle Associations amounted to \$873.00 as against \$752.00 in 1887, an increase of \$121.00.

The number of Rifle Associations affiliating being 63, as compared with 54 in 1887, an increase of one Provincial and eight County and other Rifle Associations. The Moosomin N. W. Territories' Rifle Association affiliating for the first time as a Provincial Association.

Members subscriptions for the year being \$300.00 as compared with \$280.00 in 1887, a small increase of \$20.00.

Associate Members amounted to \$287.00 a decrease of \$20.00 as compared with last year, this may be accounted for by a number of Competitors becoming full Members of the Association.

The Receipts from special donations amount to \$920.00 as against \$600.00 last year. An increase of \$320.00, in which is included the parting gift of \$250.00 received from the Marquis of Lansdowne, before his departure from Canada, and which is to be devoted towards the purchase of a challenge trophy, for competition annually.

The special donations from Banks amounted to \$800.00, the same as last year, and there are no contributions to report this year under the head of Manufacturer's.

The net receipts from entry fees including post entries and fines, exclusive of the charge for ammunition, amounted to \$3,746.86 as against \$3,576.01 in 1887, an increase of \$170.85.

Receipts from sale of ammunition this year amounted to \$1,071.02 as against \$900.46 in 1887, an increase of \$170.56, this is accounted for to some extent by the increase in quantity of "Martini Henry" ammunition used in the competition this year.

Prizes in cash and badges amounted to \$7,206.57, an increase of \$512.87, as compared with last year.

The expenditure connected with the Wimbledon Team this year amounted to \$5,782.00 as against \$5,811.96 in 1887, a decrease of \$29.96.

A detailed statement of the disbursements made by Lt-Colonel Bond, Commanding Wimbledon Team of 1888, will be found in the appendix.

GEO. A. KIRKPATRICK,

Lt.-Colonel,

President

Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ENTRIES.

1887.		Competition.	1888.	
Amount of Entries.	Number of Entries.		Number of Entries.	Amount of Entries.
\$93 00	186	Military Match	177	\$88 50
169 50	339	Maccougall Match	332	166 00
175 00	350	Rideau Match	347	173 50
175 50	351	Manufacturers' Match	344	172 00
173 00	346	Ouimet Match	344	172 00
75 00	15	Gzowski Military Match (Teams)	12	60 00
37 50	15	British Challenge Shield (Teams)	18	45 00
126 00	42	Minister of Militia's Match (Teams)	39	117 00
172 50	345	" " (Individuals)	341	170 50
174 00	348	Standing Match	339	169 50
		Lansdowne Challenge Cup (New; teams)	33	66 00
135 00	27	Dominion of Canada Match (Teams)	18	90 00
334 00	334	" " (Individuals)	330	330 00
325 00	325	Grand Aggregate	324	324 00
90 00	6	London Merchants' Cup (Teams)	6	60 00
60 00	60	Governor-General's Match	60	60 00
306 00	612	Martini Match, A	516	258 00
289 50	579	" " B	990	495 00
151 50	303	" " C	507	253 50
131 50	263	" " D	362	181 00
210 50	842	Snider Extra Series, No. 1	546	136 50
189 25	757	" " " 2	663	165 75
66 50	266	Revolver Match	218	54 50
33 10	662	Blow-off Tickets	670	33 50
26 00		Challenge Shots		22 00
<u>\$3718 85</u>	<u>7373</u>		<u>7536</u>	<u>\$3863 75</u>

Competitors by Military Districts and Corps, 1888.

- Military District No. 1.—Five, 1st Brigade Field Artillery ; two, 22nd Batt.; five, 25th Batt. ; one, 30th Batt. ;
20 two, 32nd Batt. ; four, 33rd Batt. ; one, Retired List.
- Military District No. 2 —Fourteen, 2nd Q. O. Rifles ; nine, 10th Royal Grenadiers ; six, 12th Batt. ; seventeen, 13th Batt. ; three, 20th Batt. ; five, 31st Batt. ; four, 36th Batt. ; two, 44th Batt. ; three, 77th Batt.; one, Toronto Rifle Club ; two, Retired List; one, Civilian.
- Military District No. 3.—One, Durham Field Battery; two, 14th Batt; two, 15th Batt ; fifteen, 45th Batt.; four, 46th Batt. ; four, 47th Batt. ; six, 57th Batt. ; one, Peterboro Rifle Association.
- Military District No. 4.—One, Princess Louise Dragoon Guards ; two, Prescott Troop Cavalry ; twenty, G. G. F. G. ; two, 41st Batt. ; two, 42nd Batt. ; twenty-five, 43rd Batt ; eight, 56th Batt. ; one, Headquarter Staff ; two, Retired List ; seven, Ottawa Rifle Club ; one, Civilian.
- Military District No. 5.—Four, Montreal Garrison Artillery ; four, 1st Prince of Wales Rifles ; ten, 3rd Victoria Rifles ; twelve, 5th Royal Scots ; twelve, 6th Fusiliers ; two, 50th Batt. ; five, 53rd Batt. ; four, 54th Batt ; two, 58th Batt. ; four, 60th Batt. ; one, 79th Batt. ; one, Civilian.
- Military District No. 6.—Two, 85th Batt.
2
- Military District No. 7.—Twelve, 8th Royal Rifles; two, 55th Batt.
14
- Military District No. 8.—Six, 8th Regiment Cavalry; one, Newcastle Field Battery; ten, 62nd Batt.; two, 67th Batt.; three, 71st Batt.; three, 74th Batt.; three, St. John's Rifle Company.
28

Military District No. 9.—Five, Halifax Garrison Artillery; eleven,
 63rd Batt.; one, 66th Batt.; one, 68th
 30 Batt.; eight, 78th Batt.; four, 93rd Batt.

Military District No. 10.—Five, 90th Batt.; four, 91st Batt.; two, 95th
 11 Batt.;

Military District No. 11.—Three, B. C. Garrison Artillery; one, West-
 5 minister Rifle Company; one, Victoria
 Rifle Company.

Military District No. 12.—Three P. E. I. Garrison Artillery; five,
 10 Charlottetown Engineers; two, 82nd Batt.

354—Total Number Competitors, 1888.

Competitors by Corps and Military Districts, 1887.

- Military District No. 1.—Three, 1st Brigade Field Artillery; six, 7th Fusiliers; four, 25th Batt.; one, 26th Batt.; one, 30th Batt.; one, 32nd Batt.; three, 33rd Batt.; one, Retired List; one, Civilian.
21
- Military District No. 2.—Twelve, 2nd Q. O. Rifles; thirteen, 10th Royal Grenadiers; six, 12th Bat.; twenty-one, 13th Batt.; two, 20th Batt.; three, 31st Batt.; one, 37th Batt.; one, 44th Batt.; one, 77th Batt.; one, Civilian; four, Retired List.
65
- Military District No. 3.—One, Durham Field Battery; three, Cobourg Garrison Artillery; three, 14th Batt.; sixteen, 45th Batt.; three, 46th Batt.; two, 47th Batt.; one, 49th Batt.; six, 57th Batt.;
35
- Military District No. 4.—One, Headquarter Staff; one, District Staff; three, P. L. Dragoon Guards; two, Prescott Troop; nineteen, G. G. F. G.; one, 41st Batt.; four, 42nd Batt.; sixteen, 43rd Batt.; six, 56th Batt.; eleven, Civilians.
64
- Military District No. 5.—Two, 6th Cavalry; one, Montreal Gar. Art.; two, Montreal Engineers; six, 1st P. W. Rifles; eleven, 3rd Victoria Rifles; fourteen, 5th Royal Scots; nine, 6th Fusiliers; five 51st Batt.; five, 53rd Batt.; three, 54th Batt.; six, 60th Batt.; one, 79th Batt.
65
- Military District No. 6.—Six, 85th Batt.
6
- Military District No. 7.—One, "B" Battery; nine, 8th Royal Rifles; three, 17th Batt.; one, 55th Batt.
14
- Military District No. 8.—Five, 8th Cavalry; ten, 62nd Batt.; two, 67th Batt.; two, 71st Batt.; one, 73rd Batt.; three, 74th Batt.; seven, St John Rifle Company.
30

Military District No. 9.—Two, King's Troop Cavalry; eight, Halifax
 Gar. Art.; eight, 63rd Batt.; four, 66th Batt.;
 32 two, 68th Batt.; seven, 78th Batt.; one, 93rd
 Batt.

Military District No. 10.—Eight, 90th Batt.; five, 91st Batt.; one
 14 retired list.

Military District No. 11.—Four, Gar. Artillery, B. C.; one, Victoria
 5 Rifle Company.

Military District No. 12.—Five, P. E. Island Gar. Art.; three, Char-
 12 lottetown Engineers; four, 82nd Batt.

 363—Total number of competitors, 1887.

Competitors by Corps and Military Districts, 1886.

- Military District No. 1.—Five, 1st Brigade Field Artillery; eight, 7th Fusiliers; one, 22nd Batt., five, 25th Batt.; one, 27th Batt.; one, 30th Batt.; one, 32nd Batt.; five, 33rd Batt.; one, Huron Rifle Association.
28
- Military District No. 2.—Sixteen, 2nd Q. O. Rifles; nine, 10th Royal Grenadiers; five, 12th Batt.; eighteen, 13th Batt.; one, 20th Batt., one, 35th Batt.; three, 37th Batt.; two, 38th Batt.; two, 44th Batt.; two, Retired List; two, Victoria Rifle Club, Hamilton,
61
- Military District No. 3.—Two, 14th Batt.; twelve, 45th Batt.; three, 46th Batt.; one, 47th Batt.; three, 49th Batt.
21
- Military District No. 4.—Two, Staff; six, P. L. Dragoon Guards; one, Prescott Troop; twenty-five, G. G. F. G.; one, 42nd Batt.; nine, 43rd Batt.; five, 56th Batt.; three, Ottawa Rifle Club; one, Arr.prior Rifle Association.
53
- Military District No. 5.—Two, 6th Cavalry Regiment; one, Montreal Field Battery; three, Montreal Gar. Art.; two, Engineer Company; three, 1st P. W. Rifles; eleven, 3rd Victoria Rifles; fifteen, 5th Royal Scots; eight, 6th Fusiliers; one, 50th Batt.; two, 51st Batt.; three, 53rd Batt.; two, 54th Batt.; one, 58th Batt.; five, 60th Batt.; two, 79th Batt.
61
- Military District No. 6.—Seven, 85th Batt.
7
- Military District No. 7.—Eight, 8th Royal Rifles; four, 55th Megantic Batt.
12
- Military District No. 8.—Four, 8th Regt. Cavalry; nine, 62nd Batt.; one, 67th Batt.; three, 71st Batt.; one 73rd Batt.; five, 74th Batt.; six, St John Rifle Co.
29

Military District No. 9.—Eight, Halifax Gar. Art.; eleven, 63rd Batt.; three, 66th "P. L. Fusiliers"; eight, 78th Batt.; one, 93rd Batt.

31

Military District No. 10.—One, Winnipeg Troop of Cavalry; one, Mounted Infantry Corps; two, Winnipeg Field Battery; four, 90th Batt.; one, 95th Batt.; one, Retired List.

10

Military District No. 11.—Five, B. C. Provl. Regt. Gar. Art.; three, New Westminster Rifle Company; one, Victoria Rifle Company.

9

Military District No. 12.—Ten, Engineer Company; Garrison Artillery and 82nd Batt.

10

332—Total number of Competitors, 1886.

Competitors by Corps and Military Districts, 1885.

- Military District No. 1.—Four, 1st Brigade Fd. Art., six, 25th Batt.; one, 30th Batt.; two, 32nd Batt.; five 33rd Batt.; one, Guelph Rifle Association.
19
- Military District No. 2.—Eleven, 2nd Q. O. R.; six, 10th Royal Grenadiers; eight, 12th Batt.; sixteen, 13th Batt.; one, 20th Batt.; three, 37th Batt.; three, 38th Batt.; two, 44th Batt.; two, Retired List; two, V. R. C., Hamilton; two, civilians.
56
- Military District No. 3.—One, Coboug G. A.; two, 14th Batt.; seven, 45th Batt.; one, 47th Batt.; four, 49th Batt.;
15
- Military District No. 4.—Five, P. L. D. G.; two, Gananoque Field By.; twenty-seven, G. G. F. G.; two, H. Q. S.; one, Dist. Staff; two, 41st Batt.; fourteen, 43rd Batt.; two, Ottawa Rifle Club; one, Prescott Rifle Association.
56
- Military District No. 5.—Six, 1st P. W. R.; seven, 3rd Victoria Rifles; fifteen, 5th R. Scots; eight, 6th Fusiliers; one, 50th Batt.; five, 51st Batt.; six, 53rd Batt.; five, 54th Batt.; one, 58th Batt.; seven, 60th Batt.
61
- Military District No. 6.—Twelve, 85th Batt.; one, Retired List.
13
- Military District No. 7.—One, Quebec Gar. Art.; thirteen, 8th Royal Rifles.
14
- Military District No. 8.—Two, 8th Cavalry; one, "A" Co. Inf. School Corps; two, St. John Rifles; ten, 62nd Batt.; five, 71st Batt.; one, 73rd Batt.; three, 74th Batt.; one civilian.
25
- Military District No. 9.—Five, Halifax Gar. Art.; two, R. M. C. Cadets; six, 63rd Batt.; three, 66th Batt.; one, 68th Batt.; six, 78th Batt.
23

Military District No. 10.—One, Winnipeg Cavalry; one, Winnipeg
 9 Field Battery; four, 90th Batt.; two, 91st
 Batt.; one, Retired List.

Military District No. 11.—None.
 0

Military District No. 12.—Three, Brigade Gar. Artillery; four, Char-
 11 lottetown Engineers; four, 82nd Batt.

—
 302—Total number of Competitors, 1885.

Competitors by Corps and Military Districts, 1884.

- Military District No. 1.—Four, 1st Brigade Fd. Art.; one, 25th Batt.;
 13 one, 30th Batt.; two, 32nd Batt.; four, 33rd
 Batt.; one, Retired List.
- Military District No. 2.—Seventeen, 2nd Q. O. R.; ten, 10th Royals;
 63 six, 12th Batt.; fifteen, 13th Batt.; five, 20th
 Batt.; one, 34th Batt.; five, 37th Batt.; two,
 38th Batt.; two, 44th Batt.
- Military District No. 3.—One, No. 4 Cav.; one, "B" Battery; one,
 13 14th Batt.; one, 16th Batt.; four, 45th Batt.;
 two, 47th Batt.; three, 49th Batt.
- Military District No. 4.—Three, P. L. D. G.; one, Gananoque F. B.;
 47 two, Prescott, G. A.; twenty-three, G. G. F.
 G.; three, 18th Batt.; thirteen, 43rd Batt.;
 one, H. Q. S.; one Retired List.
- Military District No. 5.—Three, 6th Cav.; five, M. G. A.; six, 1st P. W.
 56 R.; five, 3rd Victoria Rifles; eleven, 5th
 Royal Scots; eight, 6th Fusiliers; one, 50th
 Batt.; one, 51st Batt.; seven, 53rd Batt.;
 three, 54th Batt.; five, 60th Batt.; one,
 Retired List.
- Military District No. 6.—Five, 85th Batt.
 5
- Military District No. 7.—Eleven, 8th Royal Rifles; one, 17th Batt.;
 13 one, 61st Batt.
- Military District No. 8.—One, "A" Co. I. S. C.; seven, 8th Cavalry;
 27 five, 62nd Batt.; one, 67th Batt.; five, 71st
 Batt.; one, 73rd Batt.; three, 74th Batt.;
 four, St. John Rifles.
- Military District No. 9.—Six, Halifax G. A.; nine, 63rd Batt.; two,
 26 66th Batt.; one, 68th Batt.; seven, 78th
 Batt.; one, Cumberland P. Batt.
- Military District No. 10.—Eleven, 90th Batt.; one, Winnipeg Cavalry;
 13 one, Winnipeg Field Battery.
- Military District No. 11.—None.
 0
- Military District No. 12.—Two, Garrison Artillery; four, Engineers;
 8 two, 82nd Batt.

284—Total number of Competitors, 1884.

REPORT OF
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL FRANK BOND.

Commanding Wimbledon Team, 1888.

*To Lt.-Colonel, The Honorable G. A. Kirkpatrick, President of the
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association:*

SIR,—Having been appointed to the command of the Canadian Wimbledon Team for 1888, I have the honor to report, that in accordance with the instructions received, I proceeded to Quebec on the 21st of June 1888, and took over the command from Col. Bacon who had inspected the team. The members were all present and properly equipped, and subscribed to the regulations.

We left Quebec on the 21st of June 1888, on board of the Sarmatian. Staterooms had been engaged for us in advance and were quite satisfactory except in two cases, where I had to place four men in a cabin. I think this is not advisable, where the comfort of the members of the team is a serious consideration and must be studied, when one appreciates fully the magnitude of the work they have in hand.

We had a very rough and stormy passage, and nearly all the members of the team suffered more or less.

We arrived at Moville at 10 a. m. on Saturday the 30th of June, and I telegraphed to Col. Humphrey, informing him of our probable arrival at Cambridge on Monday.

We landed in Liverpool on Sunday morning the 1st of July, and after breakfast on board ship proceeded to the Lime street station and stopped at the North Western Hotel, as we could not go on the Cambridge, there being no connection with the train to Cambridge at Bletchley; this connection I think could be arranged with the railway authorities if taken in hand in advance, and would be much better for the team, as they could settle down at once to their work, and also save considerable expense.

We left Liverpool on Monday morning at seven o'clock for Cambridge. I telegraphed before starting to Col. Humphrey letting him know about our movements and probable hour of our arrival; and it was well I did so, as he afterwards told me it enabled him to make arrangements for our reception.

We arrived at Cambridge at two o'clock and drove to the ranges, where we were to camp and practice for a week, in a pouring rain. We found our tents pitched and dinner ready, thanks to the kindness of Col. Humphrey, and every thing had been arranged to make us as comfortable as possible, but we were unable to begin practice that afternoon on account of the rain, which continued to come down in torrents.

We commenced practice on Tuesday morning, the 3d of July, and made the most of our time, but under very trying weather.

On Wednesday the 4th, we fired a match with the Cambridge volunteers and were victorious. We practiced steadily each day, but with the weather very disagreeable, and on Thursday a terrific storm broke over the town, the rain pouring through our tents; altogether it was practicing under great difficulties.

At the invitation of Col. Lord Wantage, I proceeded with Col. Humphrey to a meeting of a local volunteer corps at Churn, in Berkshire, for the purpose of seeing their rifle range, one of the places proposed for the National Rifle meeting in case Wimbledon will have to be given up. It is certainly a very suitable place, the only drawback being the distance from London, taking about one hour and a quarter to get there.

Through the courtesy of Col. Humphrey, Major Roberts, of Caius College, and others, our stay at Cambridge was rendered very pleasant. I sent in advance to Wimbledon and made all the entries for the team, and also made arrangements for our camp.

We left Cambridge at 7 a. m. on Saturday the 7th of July, and arrived at Wimbledon at 3:30. Our tents were ready for us and we soon made ourselves as comfortable as possible, considering it had poured rain all day.

I endeavoured to make the Canadian camp as beautiful and attractive as it has been in former years.

On Monday the 9th of July we took part in our first match for this season, at Wimbledon, and were well pleased with the result, seven of our men taking prizes in the Alexandria.

I regret that more of our men did not secure places in the first stage of the Queen's, as I feel certain that many of them would have come in well at the finish.

The Canada club through their Secretary Mr. Sim, advised me of their intention to offer for competition a cup, and requesting me to make such disposal of it as I thought best. It was decided to award it to the member of the team making the highest score in the Hop Bitters Aggregate and it was won by Lieut. Chamberlin of the 43rd Batt.

The Corporation of London cup was given to the member making the highest aggregate score during the meeting and was won by Sergeant Alex. Wilson, 33rd Batt., with the handsome score of 320 points.

It will be seen by comparing the scores of other years, that while the firing has been very much better than usual, our men have been able to hold their own, and as the returns will show, have made a higher aggregate than usual.

The prize money secured by members of the team amounts to £323.

The competition for the Kolapore Cups attracted a great deal of interest, notwithstanding the fact that only four teams competed, but it was known that the Canadians had been shooting well, and the Captain of the Mother Country had picked out the best eight men of the United Kingdom, and after a close competition we were defeated by 13 points only, Jersey coming in third.

The weather was the worst known for years, very cold and wet, the thermometer ranging two mornings from 42 to 44 degrees in our marquee, and the fields were often turned into swamps, making it very trying for the members of the team.

I noticed that many members of the home teams did not camp out, but lived in houses in Putney and Wimbledon, and drove out to the ranges.

I was glad to receive a visit from Colonel Gzowski, and who was also present during the Kolapore competition, and who always takes a warm interest in the welfare of the Canadians.

The Duke of Cambridge, I regret to say, was unable to inspect the team, as he was detained in London by important business; however, they were inspected by Colonel Lord Wantage, President of the

National Rifle Association, Colonel the Honorable H. F. Eaton, Grenadier Guards, Commander of the camp, and a brilliant staff. Fortunately the afternoon turned out remarkably fine, and while Lord Wantage was inspecting the team Her Royal Highness Princess Louise and Marquis of Lorne drove up and visited the camp. Lord Lorne expressed to the team his great pleasure in seeing the Canadians once more at Wimbledon and the interest he always feels towards the Canadian people.

Sir Charles Tupper, the Mayor of Ottawa and a large number of prominent Canadians visited the camp.

We are indebted to Dr. Rae for having made the members of the team honorary members of the Royal Colonial Institute.

The London Scottish with their usual hospitality made the Canadian team members of their mess, as did also the Westminster Rifles.

Nothing could exceed the kindness and attention shown the Canadian team by the officers of the National Rifle Association, and the name Canadian is a pass-word to the best of everything on Wimbledon common.

I take particular pleasure in acknowledging the services of my Adjutant, Captain Wright, 43rd Batt. He devoted his whole time and great energy towards securing the comfort and welfare of the members of the team, and a great deal of the success of the team is due to his careful management. The conduct of the members was highly satisfactory; there has not been even the smallest misunderstanding, but on the contrary a desire on all sides to comply with every order and to make the name of Canadian stand higher than ever with all those with whom they came in contact with.

I have endeavored to keep the expenses of the team as moderate as possible, consistent with the high reputation of the Canadian camp.

Statements and accounts are enclosed herewith, also a quitance roll, aggregate scores of matches, list of prize winners and score of Kolapore teams.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

FRANK BOND, LT.-COLONEL,
Commanding Canadian Wimbledon Team, 1888.

Wimbledon Team of 1888.
DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION IN ACCOUNT WITH LIEUT.-COLONEL BOND.

	DR.		CR.	
1888.			1888.	
To Subsistence as per detailed account.....	£	s.	d.	£
Entrance fees.....	185	5	3	92
Railway fares.....	143	10	4	500
Porterage, cartage, &c.....	24	1	2	77
Sundry expenses.....	39	4	6	477
Camp expenses.....	6	6	3	75
Allowance to officers.....	118	6	2½	
	142	18	3	
	£659	11	11½	
Refund to Treasurer by cheque on Bank of Montreal.....				\$3,380
				52
				£689
				11
				0

Examined and found correct.

C. HERBERT O'MEARA, *Accountant*,
 Dept. Militia and Defence. } *Auditors.*
 J. W. DE C. O'GRADY.

FRANK BOND, Lt.-Colonel,

Commanding Wimbledon Team 1888.

Details of Expenditure on Account of Wimbledon Team, 1888.

SUBSISTENCE.

	£	s.	d.
Board of Team at Liverpool.....	15	5	3
“ “ Cambridge.....	30	0	0
“ “ Wimbledon.....	90	0	0
Allowance to sailing of Steamer to Quebec, 20 men, 5 day's @ 10/-.....	50	0	0
	£185 5 3		

ENTRANCE FEES.

All Comers' Aggregate, 20 @ 7/-.....	7	0	0
Alexandra, 20 @ 21/-.....	21	0	0
Alfred, 20 @ 10/-.....	10	0	0
<i>Daily Telegraph</i> , 20 @ 6/6.....	6	10	0
Windmill, 20 @ 13/-.....	13	0	0
Martin's Cup, 20 @ 6/6.....	6	10	0
St. George's, 20 @ 11/-.....	11	0	0
Extra Prizes, 20 @ 5/-.....	5	0	0
Hop Bitters, 20 @ 7/-.....	7	0	0
Grand Aggregate, 20 @ 7/-.....	7	0	0
Corporation of City of London, 20 @ 5/-.....	5	0	0
Queen's, 20 @ 23/-.....	23	0	0
Nursery, 19 @ 5/-.....	4	15	0
Tyro, 11 @ 5/-.....	2	15	0
Kolapore, 1 Team (8).....	1	0	0
Robin Hood, 11 @ 3/6.....	1	18	6
“ 2nd Entry, 11 @ 3/6.....	1	18	6
Bertram, 11 @ 3/6.....	1	18	6
Charlton Humphry's, 11 @ 3/6.....	1	18	6
“ 2nd Entry, 11 @ 3/6.....	1	18	6
Heath, 13 @ 3/6.....	2	5	6
Blow-off Tickets.....	0	17	4
Challenge Shot.....	0	5	0
	£143 10 4		

RAILWAY FARES.

Dock at Liverpool to Hotel, Lime Street Station...	0	8	4
Liverpool to London and return.....	18	3	0
Bletchley to Cambridge and return.....	4	4	4
Addison Road to Wimbledon.....	1	5	6
	£ 24 1 2		

PORTERAGE, FREIGHT, ETC.

Cartage at Quebec, labels, etc.....	0	18	0
“ at Liverpool.....	2	10	0
“ at Cambridge.....	3	2	0
“ at Wimbledon.....	1	5	0
Porterage at Liverpool, Cambridge and Wimbledon.	0	15	0
Cartage from Camp to Euston Station.....	1	9	0
Tents, Furniture, etc., at Cambridge.....	7	0	0
Markers at Cambridge.....	5	18	0
Ammunition at Cambridge.....	15	19	5
Cartage of Ammunition at Cambridge.....	0	7	7
	£ 39 4 6		
<i>Carried forward</i>	£392	1	3

Brought forward..... £392 1 3

CAMP EXPENSES.

Piggott, for Marquees	30	10	0	
Atkinson, for Furniture.	51	10	6	
Thompson, for Flowers.....	15	0	0	
Defries, for Lamps	5	6	0	
Commissionaires and Attendance.....	14	9	4	
Glassware.....	1	10	4½	
				£118 6 2½

SUNDRY EXPENSES:

Sundries per Capt. Wright	0	17	0	
Brooms	0	2	6	
Stationery, etc.....	1	3	9	
Stamps	0	5	0	
Police	0	15	0	
Telegrams	0	3	6	
Cables.....	0	15	6	
Trenching Tents, etc.....	0	19	0	
Special Allowance to Sergt. Minor, fare from St. John to St. Stephen, N.B.....	1	5	0	
				£ 6 6 3

ALLOWANCE TO OFFICERS.

Lieut.-Col. Bond	101	16	3	
Captain Wright.....	41	2	0	
				£142 18 3
				<u>£659 11 11½</u>

FRANK BOND, LIEUT.-COLONEL,
Commanding Wimbledon Team, 1888.

Acquittance Roll—Wimbledon, 1888.

NAME	RANK.	Allowance at Wim-	Allowance to sailing	Division of Prize	Prizes Undivided.	Total Received by	Cups, Badges, etc.
		bledon: 6s. per diem.	of steamer: 10s. per diem.	Money.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		each Member.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Alex. Wilson.....	Staff-Sergt. 33rd Batt.....	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	3 0 0	25 10 0	And Corp'n of London Cup.
W. Short.....	Sergt. G. G. F. G.....	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	.....	22 10 0	
W. S. Duncan.....	Sergt. 2nd Q. O. R.....	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	.....	22 10 0	
H. C. Chamberlin..	Lieut. 43rd Batt.....	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	.....	22 10 0	
J. Dover.....	Lieut. 78th Batt.....	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	.....	22 10 0	And Canada Club Cup.
E. A. Smith.....	Lieut. St. John Rifles.....	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	.....	22 10 0	
G. A. McMicking..	Capt. 44th Batt.....	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	3 0 0	25 10 0	
F. S. Vaughan.....	Lieut. 5th Royal Scots.....	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	2 0 0	24 10 0	
H. H. Gray.....	Lieut. G. G. F. G.....	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	2 0 0	24 10 0	
W. Ashall.....	Staff-Sergt. 2nd Q. O. R—	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	1 0 0	23 10 0	
H. Miner.....	Sergt. 71st Batt.....	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	.....	22 10 0	
J. Campbell.....	Gr. Halifax Garrison Art..	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	.....	22 10 0	
W. H. Adams.....	Sergt. 62nd Batt.....	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	.....	22 10 0	And St. George's Badge.
E. G. Zealand.....	Capt. 13th Batt.....	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	.....	22 10 0	
S. Case.....	Sgt.-Maj. Halifax Gar. Art..	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	.....	22 10 0	
J. W. Marks.....	Sergt. 6th Fusiliers.....	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	.....	22 10 0	
R. McAfee.....	Pte. 1st P. W. Rifles.....	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	.....	22 10 0	
C. K. Fiske.....	Lieut. 63rd Batt.....	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	2 0 0	24 10 0	
J. H. Morris.....	Pte. 45th Batt.....	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	.....	22 10 0	
A. Wilson.....	Gr. Halifax Garrison Art..	4 10 0	2 10 0	15 10 0	.....	22 10 0	
		90 0 0	50 0 0	310 0 0	13 0 0	463 0 0	

Aggregate Scores of Matches.

NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Alexandria, 500 and 600 yds.	Alfred, 200 yds.	Queen's, 1st Stage.	Windmill, 200 and 500 yds.	Martin's Cup, 600 yds.	St. George's, 500 yds.	Daily Telegraph, 500 yds.	Grand Aggregate.
Wilson, Alex.	Staff-Sergeant	33rd Batt.	60	25	83	60	32	27	33	320
Short, W.	Staff-Sergeant	G. F. G.	54	26	86	59	29	29	32	315
Duncan, W. S.	Private	2nd Q. O. R.	52	27	83	61	28	30	29	310
Chamberlin, H. C.	Lieutenant	43rd Batt.	43	30	85	55	33	30	28	304
Dover, J.	Lieutenant	78th Batt.	61	25	83	57	26	21	30	303
Smith, E. A.	Lieutenant	St. John Rifle Company	56	22	83	57	31	26	27	302
McMicking, G. A.	Captain	44th Batt.	57	28	85	52	23	31	26	302
Vaughan, F. S.	Lieutenant	5th Koyal Scots	49	25	83	57	30	30	26	300
Gray, H. H.	Lieutenant	G. F. G.	47	28	79	60	26	30	29	299
Ashall, W.	Staff-Sergeant	2nd Q. O. R.	55	22	81	59	29	24	29	299
Miner, H.	Sergeant	71st Batt.	46	26	87	61	26	22	26	294
Campbell, J.	Gunner	Halifax Garrison Art.	61	20	69	54	22	33	28	287
Adams, W.	Sergeant	62nd Batt.	49	20	84	58	16	31	28	286
Zealand, E. G.	Captain	13th Batt.	49	23	74	53	23	31	32	285
Case, S.	Sergt.-Major	Halifax Garrison Art.	33	27	82	53	28	31	30	284
Marks, J. W.	Sergeant	6th Fusiliers	38	26	84	58	27	21	29	283
McAfee, K.	Private	1st P. W. R.	36	28	83	48	29	27	30	281
Fiske, C. K.	Lieutenant	63rd Batt.	39	27	73	60	30	19	28	276
Morris, J. H.	Private	45th Batt.	41	23	74	55	28	29	24	274
Wilson, A.	Gunner	Halifax Garrison Art.	41	26	72	41	22	23	24	249

Kolapore Match.

MOTHER COUNTRY.

	200 Yards.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Total.
Ingram, Sergt.....	3544455..30	5555455..34	4535545..31	95
Wattleworth, Pte.....	4455444..30	5434555..31	5245555..31	92
Pearse, Maj.....	4445445..30	2555453..29	4553554..31	90
Bates, Sergt.....	5444454..30	4333555..28	5554525..31	89
Grier, Qmr.-Sergt.....	4444445..29	4343535..27	5234355..27	83
Heap, Major.....	3344444..26	4344453..27	3455533..28	81
McGibbon, Pte.....	4445544..30	5443452..27	5224324..22	79
Young, Capt.....	4445444..29	4443534..27	4242325..22	78
	234	230	223	687

CANADA.

Short, Sergt. W.....	4545444..30	3444355..28	4553444..29	87
Chamberlin, Lieut.....	4445555..32	2525535..27	3254455..28	87
McMicking, Capt.....	4345444..28	4453353..27	3544555..31	86
Gray, Lieut.....	4544554..31	3343544..26	5535452..29	86
Smith, Lieut.....	5344344..27	4445545..31	2554255..28	86
Duncan, Sergt. W.....	5343445..28	4344554..29	4554253..28	85
Wilson, Sergt. Alex.....	3444445..28	2344553..26	5554535..30	84
Dover, Lieut. J.....	4344435..27	3524555..29	2032244..17	73
	231	223	220	674

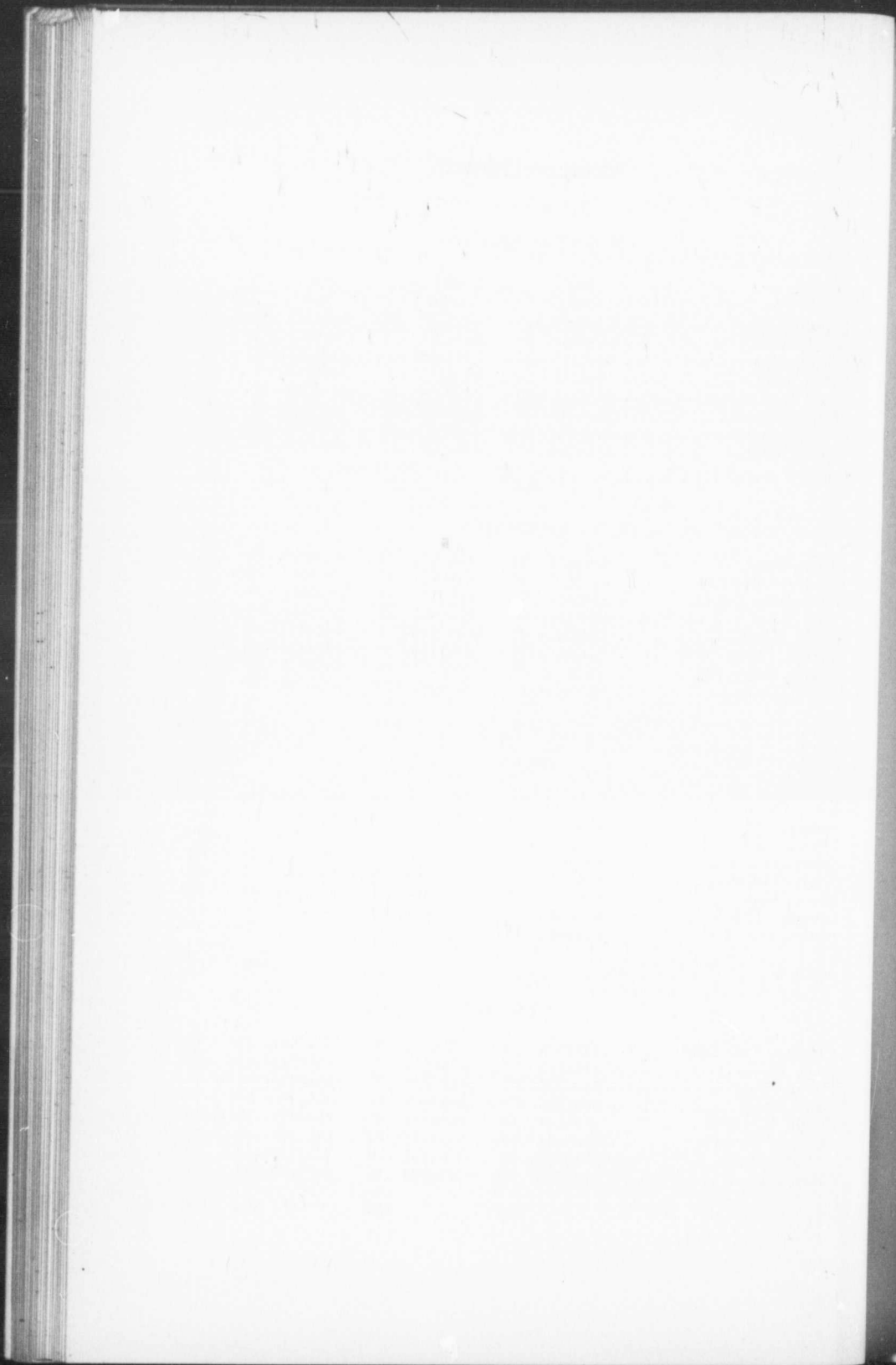
JERSEY.

Lyte, Pte.....	4445454..30	5344343..26	5535554..32	88
Marett, Pte. J. A.....	4554444..30	4245542..26	4445455..31	87
Lewis, Lieut.....	3554454..30	4352525..26	3245555..29	85
Caplin, Col.-Sergt.....	4544445..30	5545552..31	0422545..22	83
Ward, Col.-Sergt.....	4454443..28	4254555..30	5343025..22	80
Simon, Capt.....	5443544..29	4343555..29	2502453..21	79
Laurens, Col.-Sergt.....	4444444..28	5525305..25	2224545..24	77
Mallet, Pte. A.....	4444444..28	5543323..25	5302355..23	76
	233	218	204	655

GUERNSEY.

Crousay, Col.-Sergt.....	5445544..31	5554443..30	5535542..29	90
Joey, Pte.....	4443445..28	2354554..28	4322543..23	79
Hurray, Capt.....	3434554..28	4525532..26	5542333..25	79
James, Sergt.....	4445344..28	3454402..22	3253555..28	78
Smith, J., Corpl.....	4445544..30	4454525..29	2342232..18	77
Machon, Corpl.....	4444444..28	0344255..23	555335R..26	77
Aldridge, Sergt.....	3444404..23	00R4555..19	4223524..22	64
Falla, Pte.....	4443534..27	0224232..15	2455322..23	65
	223	192	194	609

Wilson, A. Gunner, Halifax Garrison Art. 41 26 72 41 22 23 24 249



TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS

FOR 1888.

DOMINION OF CANADA

Statement of

RECEIPTS.

1887.

Dec. 31. To balance on hand. \$ 2,440 34

To Dominion Government :

Grant for Wimbledon Team and towards Prize Meeting for 1888. 10,000 00

To Affiliation Fees :

Provincial Rifle Associations.	\$ 225 00	
County and other local Associations.	648 00	
		873 00

To Annual Subscriptions :

Received from Members as per list 300 00

To Associate Members :

Received from 287 Members as Competitors 287 00

To Special Donations :

His Excellency the Governor-General		
Lord Stanley of Preston.	\$ 500 00	
The Marquis of Lansdowne,		
Parting gift on leaving Canada	250 00	
Lieut.-Col. the Hon. J. A. Ouimet,		
Speaker of the House of Commons	100 00	
Lt.-Col. C. J. Macdonald, 66th Batt., Halifax.	40 00	
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Fred. Middleton, K.C.M.G.	25 00	
J. M. Garland, Ottawa	5 00	
		920 00

To Special Donations from Banks :

Bank of Montreal.	\$ 250 00	
Bank of British North America.	150 00	
Canadian Bank of Commerce.	125 00	
Merchants Bank of Canada	100 00	
Imperial Bank, Toronto.	50 00	
Dominion Bank, Toronto	25 00	
Molson's Bank, Montreal	25 00	
Bank of Hamilton, Hamilton	25 00	
Bank of British Columbia	25 00	
Eastern Townships Bank, Sherbrooke.	25 00	
		800 00

Carried forward \$15,620 34

RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Accounts for 1888.

EXPENDITURE.

SERVICES OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

Mason & Reynolds, printing report for 1887.....	\$ 192 50	
“ “ “ sundries for 1887.....	23 25	
A. S. Woodburn, binding reports for 1887.....	23 70	
George Cox, engraving cups and shield in 1887.....	5 00	
H. Robillard, water rates on building rented for stores, three years.....	26 70	
Dominion Express Company, charges on British shield from Quebec to Ottawa, in 1887.....	1 70	
	<hr/>	\$272 85

WIMBLEDON TEAM OF 1888.

H. & A. Allan, passages of Team from Quebec to Liverpool and return.....	2,200 00	
Lieut.-Colonel Bond, Commanding Team:		
Advance for expenses of Team, £92 1s. od. sterling @ /10%.....	450 00	
Draft for £500 sterling @ -/10% exchange.....	2,452 77	
Draft for £97. 10. 0 sterling @ /10¼% exchange.....	477 75	
Lieut.-Colonel Bacon:		
For board of Team at Quebec.....	50 00	
Travelling expenses to Quebec on account of Team.....	33 60	
Grand Trunk Railway, passage of Team from Quebec to their homes in Quebec and Ontario.....	117 20	
Intercolonial Railway, passages from Quebec to their homes Lower Provinces members of Team.....	48 25	
Militia Department, 4,000 rounds Martini ammunition for practice of Team in Canada.....	80 00	
Canadian Express Co., charge on rifles and ammunition sent to member of Team for practice.....	10 20	
P. Clarke, making cases, and shipping rifles and ammunition.....	8 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,927 77
Less refund received from Lieut.-Colonel Bond, Commanding Team, £29. 19. 0½ @ 9½%.....	145 77	
	<hr/>	5,782 00
Carried forward.....		\$ 6,054 85

Brought forward\$15,620 34

To Entrance Fees to Matches :

Nursery Match	177 entries	.....\$	106 20
Macdougall Match.....	332	"	232 40
Rideau Match.....	347	"	173 50
Manufacturers' Match.....	344	"	223 60
Ouimet Match.....	344	"	172 00
Gzowski Match (teams).....	12	"	84 00
British Shield Match (teams)	18	"	72 00
Minister of Militia Match.....	341		
Less Medals free.....	26		
	—315	"	236 25
Minister of Militia Match (teams) ..	39	"	117 00
Standing Match	339	"	220 35
Lansdowne Aggregate.....	33	"	66 00
Dominion of Canada Match.....	330		
Less Medals free.....	26		
	—304	"	395 20
Dominion of Canada Match (teams)	18	"	90 00
Grand Aggregate	324	"	324 00
London Merchants' Match (teams).....	6	"	60 00
Governor-General's Match.....	60	"	60 00
Martini Match, Series "A".....	516	"	258 00
" " "B".....	990	"	495 00
" " "C".....	507	"	253 50
" " "D".....	362	"	181 00
Extra Series, No. 1.....	546	"	191 10
" 2.....	663	"	232 05
Revolver Match.....	218	"	54 50
Blow-off Tickets	670	"	33 50

\$ 4,331 15

Less charge included in Entry Fees for Ammunition
per statement..... 542 70

\$ 3,788 45

Less refunds of Entry Fees per pay list..... 89 90

3,698 55

To Sundries :

Post Entry Fees.....	\$	26 31
Fines for challenge shots.....		22 00

48 31

To Ammunition :

Ammunition included in Entry Fees as per Statement...\$	542 70
Amount collected from Competitors in Entry Forms for Free Medal entries.....	5 50
Receipts from sale of 23,351 rounds Martini and 132 rounds Revolver Ammunition.....	522 82

1,071 02

Carried forward.....\$20,438 22

Brought forward.....\$ 6,054 85

WORKING EXPENSES.

Pay of Staff:

Markers.....	as per pay list	\$460 00	
Register Keepers.....	"	388 00	
Range Officers.....	"	174 80	
Secretary's Office.....	"	80 00	
Treasurer's Office.....	"	16 00	
Statistical Office.....	"	65 00	
Labourers in camp stores.....	"	23 00	
Stores, Marquee and fatigue men.	"	36 00	
Camp employees.....	"	80 00	
Police and Watchmen.....	"	36 00	
Watchmen and Caretakers, Special on account of wet weather.....	"	8 00	
Camp Quartermaster.....	"	25 00	
Assistant Quartermaster.....	"	19 00	
N.-C. Officer in charge of gun...	"	10 00	
Orderlies and Buglers.....	"	12 50	
Assistant to Armourer, distribut- ing rifles.....	"	5 00	
			\$ 1,438 30

Sundries:

Band of G. G. Foot Guards, services of band at presentation of prizes.....	\$ 30 00	
P. Clarke, pins, placing halyard on flag-pole and cartage.....	3 50	
		33 50
		\$ 1,471 80

RANGES.

Repairs and Renewals:

Askwith & Neville, Repairing bridge, firing points, old 1,000-yard targets, and of long trench and side of trench, strengthening frames, repairing butts, digging fouling pits, cleaning drains, etc., pulleys, bolts, rope, hooks on targets, and repairing targets and discs.....	\$ 168 30
--	-----------

Working Charges:

Askwith & Neville, brushes, shellac and spirits, cotton, pasting, etc., cartage, tacks, wire, spotting discs, cartage to stores, and rent of premises for preparing targets for meeting.....	\$ 154 00
A. S. Woodburn, Printing targets, bulls-eyes, discs, paper, etc.....	60 25
Watchman at Target Butts.....	9 00
Telephone and messengers per pay list.....	8 00

Carried forward.....\$ 231 25 \$ 168 30 \$7,526 65

Brought forward.....\$20,438 22

To Interest Account:

Bank Commission included in cheques for Entry Fees...	1 00	
Interest at Bank up to 31st December, 1888	124 69	
	<u> </u>	125 69

To Prizes in Kind:

London Merchants' Cup, valued at.....	\$ 1,000 00	
McDougall Cup "	200 00	
Gzowski Cup "	400 00	
Sir A. P. Caron Cup "	200 00	
British Challenge Shield "	700 00	
Lansdowne Challenge Cup "	400 00	
	<u> </u>	2,900 00

To Silver Medals:

For Prize in Grand Aggregate	1 silver medal	
Issued to Affiliating Associations, Provincial and Local Associations ...	63 "	
	<u> </u>	
	64 "	\$ 294 40
Issued to Provincial Associations 9 bronze medals.....		<u>23 40</u>
		317 80

Carried forward..... \$23,781 71

L

Brought forward.....\$ 231 25 \$ 168 30 \$7,526 65

RANGES—Continued.

Working Charges—Continued.

Alexander Jacques, jr., 8½ barrels paste supplied	17 00	
J. P. Curry, cartage of camp stores to and from ranges	28 00	
P. Hickey, cartage of stores, etc	4 00	
H. Cawdron, ice water and oatmeal supplied to markers in butts.....	8 00	
Graves Bros., hardware, brushes, etc.....	6 75	
James Hope, 1 quart liquid slating.....	1 50	
Militia and Defence, ammunition and friction tubes for signal gun.....	4 54	
	<hr/>	301 04

Range Sundries :

Askwith & Neville, boards for offices, lumber, fitting up offices, labour during matches, nails, cleaning pails and brushes.....	97 15	
T. W. Currier, hire of chairs and cartage.....	18 00	
Bell Telephone Co., telephone service during meeting.....	100 00	
	<hr/>	215 15

New Targets :

Askwith & Neville, construction of new 1,000-yard target pit, and new firing points at 800-yard range.....	183 75	
	<hr/>	868 24

PLANT ACCOUNT.

Askwith & Neville, 2 new 1,000-yard targets complete, 12 new signal discs, making, etc., number boards 39, 6x6 targets, 20, 4x4 target frames, 2 ticket cases for Secretary, and 12 blackboards.....	258 00	
National Manufacturing Co., for 15 water proof sheets.....	18 75	
W. J. Topley, photographs of Challenge Cups and B. Shield, etc.....	15 75	
John Leslie, 1 clock.....	5 00	
J. Wilson & Co., framing design for Lansdowne Cup.....	3 00	
Pritchard & Andrews, type and case for Secretary	2 40	
	<hr/>	302 90

AMMUNITION.

Militia and Defense—		
For 23,351 rounds of "Martini" ammunition.....	467 02	
For 27,607 rounds of "Snider" ammunition.....	441 71	
For 132 rounds of Revolver ammunition.....	1 32	
Clerk and assistants, distributing ammunition at firing points as per pay list	39 75	
P. Hickey, cartage of ammunition to and from magazine	6 00	
Blow-off pits as per pay list.....	7 50	
	<hr/>	963 30
Carried forward.....		\$ 9,661 09

Brought forward \$23,781 71

[A large diagonal line is drawn across the page, crossing out the main body of the account.]

\$23,781 71

1888.

Dec. 31. Balance in hand \$ 2,443 08

Examined and found correct.

C. HERBERT O'MEARA, *Accountant*,
 Dept. of Militia and Defence, } *Auditors.*
 J. W. DE C. O'GRADY,

Brought forward.....\$ 9,661 09

GENERAL EXPENSES.

Canadian Express Co., charges on medal die from England.	\$ 3 60	
National Rifle Association, Affiliation Fee for 1888 (£5 stg. at 9½ %).	24 50	
W. J. Topley, 12 photographs of "Macdougall" Cup.	9 00	
W. Howe, painting 12 tin boxes for Prizes, used in distribution by Treasurer.	3 00	
Dominion Express Co., charges on "Gzowski" Cup from Quebec.	1 15	
C. P. Railway Telegraph Co., telegrams.	4 90	
G. N. W. Telegraph Co., telegrams.	10 96	
"Militia Gazette," advertising.	8 00	
"Citizen" Printing and Publishing Co., advertising.	2 00	
C. W. Mitchell, printing and advertising.	19 50	
John Leslie, cleaning and repairing Cup and Shield.	1 50	
Canadian Express Co., charges on 2 Rifles and Medals.	1 15	
Contingencies, sundries paid by Treasurer.	13 83	
H. Robillard, rent of Store Building.	45 83	
" water rates on building 1 year.	9 00	
Elkington & Co. for 4 Medals, £5 4/ stg. at 10¼ %	25 50	
H. N. Bate, rent of ground for Camp at Range.	58 20	
Mason & Reynolds, general printing and programmes.	174 25	
P. W. Ellis, Toronto, for Silver and Bronze Medals supplied.	306 50	
J. Durie & Son, stationery.	30 80	
Allowance to Secretary.	300 00	
Allowance to Treasurer.	200 00	
		1,253 17

PRIZES FOR 1888.

Cash Prizes, competition at Ottawa.	\$ 7,158 00	
J. H. Steward, London, Badges supplied, £9 18s. 3d. stg. at 10¼ %	48 57	
Prizes in kind, per contra.		7,206 57
Silver and Bronze Medals distributed, per contra.	\$ 2,900 00	
	317 80	
Balance in hand.		3,217 80
		2,443 08
		\$23,781 71

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,

Treasurer,

Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

FRED. TOLLER, *Major,*

Governor-General's Foot Guards.

(Member of Finance Committee.)

REVENUE

FOR

1888.

To Dominion Government grant	\$10,000 00
Affiliation Fees	873 00
Annual Subscribers	300 00
Associate Members	287 00
Special Donations	920 00
Special Donations from Banks	800 00
Entrance Fees to Matches	\$ 3,698 55
Post Entry fees and fines for challenge shots	48 31
	<hr/>
Ammunition sold	3,746 86
Interest	1,071 02
	125 69
	<hr/>
	\$18,123 57

GENERAL BALANCE

To Balance in favour of the Association, as per last year's statement	\$2,440 34
Balance in favour of the Association as per revenue account above	578 49
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,018 83

Examined and found correct.

C. HERBERT O'MEARA, *Accountant*,
 Dept. Militia and Defence, } *Auditors.*
 J. W. DE C. O GRADY,

ACCOUNT

1888.

1888.

By Expenditure for Wimbledon Team of 1888	\$ 5,782 00	
Prize Meeting of 1888 : Working Expenses--		
Pay of Staff	\$ 1,438 30	
Sundries	33 50	
Ranges : repairs and renewals.....	168 30	
" working charges.....	301 04	
" Range sundries.....	215 15	
" new Targets.....		2,156 29
Ammunition		183 75
General expenditure.....		963 30
Prizes in Money and Badges.....		1,253 17
Balance carried to General Balance Account.....		7,206 57
		578 49
		<u>\$18,123 57</u>

ACCOUNT FOR 1888.

By Expenditure on account of previous years.....	\$ 272 85	
Plant Account.....	302 90	
Balance in hand.....		2,443 08
		<u>\$ 3,018 83</u>

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,

Treasurer,

Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

FRED. TOLLER, *Major,*

Governor-General's Foot Guards,

(Member Finance Committee.)

Return of Challenge Prizes belonging to the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association for 1888.

-
1. LONDON MERCHANTS' CHALLENGE VASE:—
 (Presented by the Merchants of London, England, 1872)..... \$1,000 00
 Won by the Ontario Rifle Association, to be held by the President of
 that Association for the year.
2. MACDOUGALL CHALLENGE CUP:—
 (Presented by Lady Macdougall, wife of General Sir Patrick Mac-
 dougall, G.C.M.G., 1868)..... 200 00
 Won by Lieut. Brown, 12th Battalion, in possession of the Treasurer
3. THE GZOWSKI CHALLENGE CUP:—
 (Presented by Colonel Gzowski, A.D.C. to the Queen)..... 400 00
 Won by the 5th Royal Scots, Montreal, to be held by the Command-
 ing Officer for the year.
4. THE BRITISH CHALLENGE SHIELD:—
 (Presented by the Auxiliary Forces of Great Britain) 700 00
 Won by the Governor-General's Foot Guards, Ottawa, to be held by
 the Commanding Officer for the year.
5. THE MINISTER OF MILITIA'S CHALLENGE CUP:—
 (Presented by Sir A. P. Caron, K.C.M.G., M.P., Minister of
 Militia)..... 200 00
 Won by the 33rd Battalion Rifle Association, Goderich, Ont., to be
 held by the Commanding Officer for the year.
6. THE LANSDOWNE CHALLENGE CUP:—
 (Presented by the Marquis of Lansdowne)..... 500 00
 Won by the New Brunswick Provincial Rifle Association, to be held
 by the President of that Association for the year.

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer, D.R.A.

Return of Articles in Charge of the Treasurer of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association
on 31st December, 1888.

REMARKS.	Silver Medals.	Bronze Medals.	M. H. Verniers.	Wind Gauges.	Fore-sight Definers.	Boxes of Colours.	Wind Lines—Sets.	M. H. Back Sights.	Score Books.	"Martini" Rifles loaned by the N. R. Association.	Cup—Presented by J. H. Steward, Optician, Lon- don, England.
Remaining from last year, 1887.....	4	..	1	45	1	1	4	18	2	95	1
Received during the year	64	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total.....	68	12	1	45	1	1	4	18	2	95	1
Distributed to all Affiliating Rifle Associa- tions for 1888.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Distributed to Affiliating Provincial Rifle Associations for 1888.....	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prize Competition of 1888.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prize Competition of 1888 in "Grand Aggregate".....	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Presented as Prize—Competition of 1888.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Remaining.....	4	3	1	45	1	1	4	18	2	95	..

NOTE.—To be issued when applied for : Nova Scotia Rifle Association, 12 ; British Columbia, 8. Total—20 Rifles, included
in above.

OTTAWA, 31st December, 1888,

J. MACPHERSON, Lt.-COLONEL,
Treasurer.

Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FOR 1887 AND 1888.

SERVICES.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1 Government Grant.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	.....	.....
2 Affiliation fees.....	752 00	873 00	121 00	.....
3 Annual subscribers.....	280 00	300 00	20 00	.....
4 Associate members.....	307 00	287 00	.....	20 00
5 Special donations.....	600 00	920 00	320 00	.....
6 Special donations from Manufac- turers.....	175 00	.....	.....	175 00
7 Special donations from Banks...	800 00	800 00	.....	.....
8 Entrance fees.....	3,517 75	3,698 55	180 80	.....
9 Sundries.....	58 26	48 31	.....	9 95
10 Interest account.....	81 73	125 69	43 96	.....
11 Ammunition.....	900 46	1,071 02	170 56	.....
12 Sundry accounts.....	5 81	.....	.....	5 81
Total	17,478 01	18,123 57	856 32	210 76

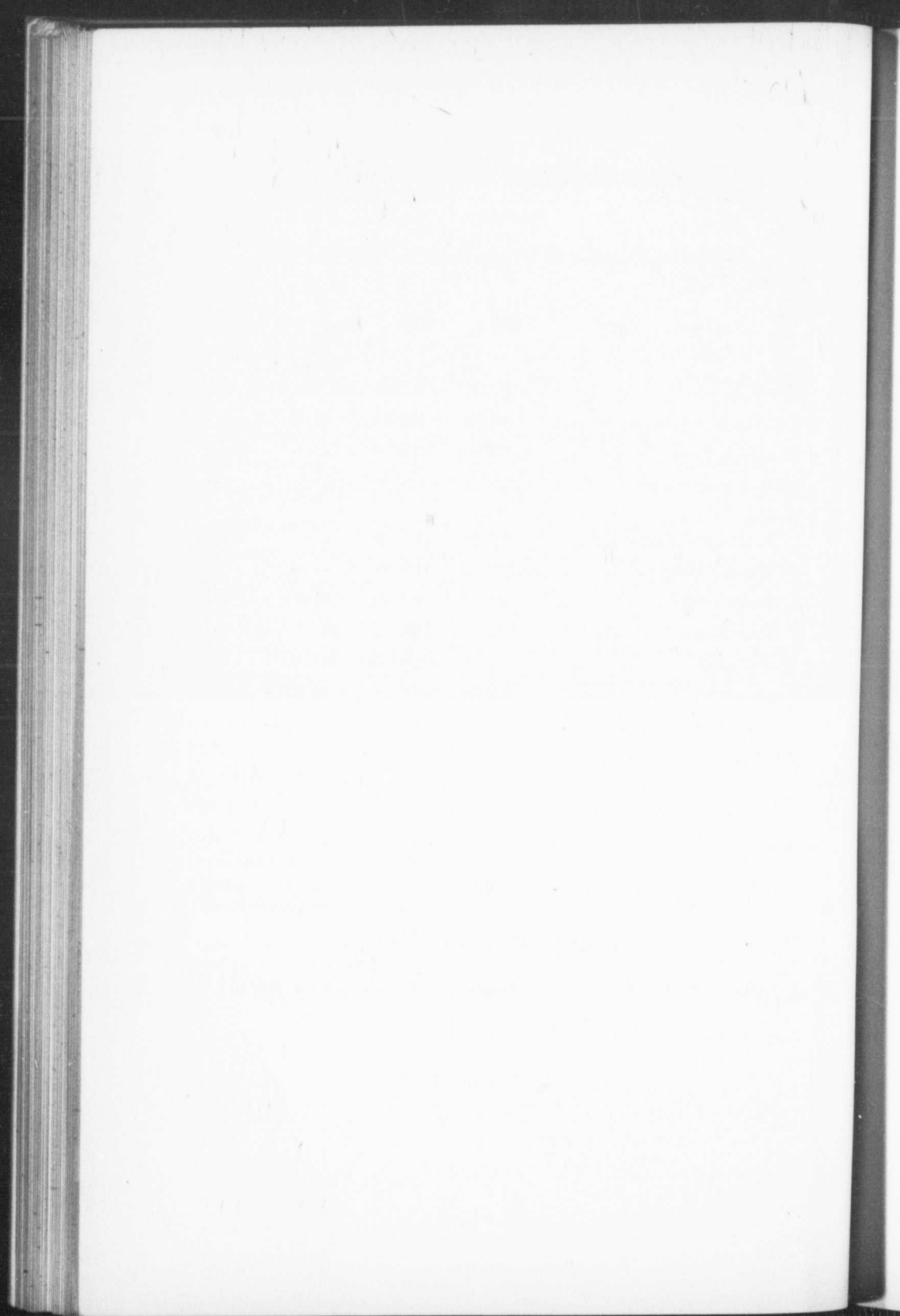
J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer,
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1887 AND 1888.

SERVICES.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1 Expenditure of previous years....	268 89	272 85	3 96	.....
2 Wimbledon Team.....	5,811 96	5,782 00	.....	29 96
3 Working expenses, pay of staff... ..	1,335 03	1,471 80	136 77	.....
4 Ranges—				
Repairs and renewals.....	198 87	168 30	.....	30 57
Working charges.	308 09	301 04	.....	7 05
Range sundries.....	175 25	215 15	39 90	.....
New targets.....	.....	183 75	183 75	.....
5 Plant account.....	157 75	302 90	145 15	.....
6 Ammunition.....	941 75	963 30	21 55	.....
7 General expenses.....	1,215 98	1,253 17	37 19	.....
8 Prizes in Money and Badges.....	6,693 70	7,206 57	512 87	.....
9 Special Provincial prizes (Marquis of Lorne).....	26 03	.....	.....	26 03
10 Sundries.....	45	.....	.....	45
Total.....	<u>17,133 75</u>	<u>18,120 83</u>	<u>1,081 14</u>	<u>94 06</u>

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer,
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.



DETAILS OF SHOOTING,
WITH CONDITIONS OF COMPETITIONS, NAMES OF
WINNERS, SCORES, AND VALUE OF PRIZES
WON IN EACH MATCH.

ALSO,

WINNERS OF CHALLENGE CUPS AND MEDALS IN
PREVIOUS YEARS.

AND,

NOMINAL ROLL OF OFFICERS AND MEN WHO HAVE
SERVED ON WIMBLEDON TEAMS.

The Bankers' Prize—Nursery.

MONDAY, 3RD SEPTEMBER, 8.30 A.M.

Value \$380.

Open to members of the Association who have not at any previous prize meeting of the Dominion Rifle Association won a prize of \$10 or upwards, exclusive of team or extra prizes.

First prize	\$ 20 00
Second prize	15 00
Ten prizes of \$10 each.....	100 00
Fifteen prizes of \$5 each.....	75 00
Twenty prizes of \$4 each.....	80 00
Thirty prizes of \$3 each.....	90 00

Total, 77 prizes, value.....\$380 00

Entrance fee, 60 cents, including ammunition.

Range, 500 yards. Rounds, 5. Snider rifles. Position any, with head to target.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE. \$	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.					TOTAL.
					1	2	3	4	5	
1	20	Buchanan, M. T.....	Private.....	22nd Batt.....	4	4	5	5	5	23
2	15	Macklin, R.....	Sergeant.....	90th Batt.....	3	5	5	4	3	22
3	10	Henderson, D.....	Private.....	13th Batt.....	5	5	4	4	3	21
4	10	Vermilyea, S.....	Lieutenant.....	15th Batt.....	3	5	5	5	3	21
5	10	Hanna, B.....	Sergeant.....	56th Batt.....	5	3	4	4	4	20
6	10	Hutchinson, G.....	Doctor.....	O. R. C.....	3	5	3	4	5	20
7	10	Sylvester, R. H.....	Sergeant.....	45th Batt.....	3	5	4	3	5	20
8	10	Longueil, R.....	Private.....	63rd Batt.....	3	5	3	5	4	20
9	10	Lough, A.....	Private.....	43rd Batt.....	4	5	5	3	3	20
10	10	Slade, T. C.....	Mr.....	O. R. C.....	5	2	4	4	5	20
11	10	Zealand, J. J.....	Staff-Sergt.....	13th Batt.....	R	4	5	5	5	19
12	10	Busteed, E. B.....	Captain.....	3rd Victoria Rifles.....	4	4	4	4	3	19
13	5	Rymal, E.....	Private.....	77th Batt.....	3	4	4	5	3	19
14	5	Ross, T. P.....	Color-Sergt.....	8th Royal Rifles.....	3	3	3	5	5	19
15	5	Cox, C. F.....	Captain.....	Retired list.....	2	4	4	5	4	19
16	5	Rogers, S. M.....	Lieutenant.....	43rd Batt.....	2	4	4	5	4	19
17	5	Hartley, R.....	Sergeant.....	8th Royal Rifles.....	2	3	4	5	5	19
18	5	Elliott, R. B.....	Sergeant.....	63rd Batt.....	2	5	3	3	5	19
19	5	Weeks, W. A.....	Captain.....	Charlottetown Eng'rs.	4	2	5	3	5	19
20	5	Harrison, O.....	Lieutenant.....	93rd Batt.....	5	0	3	5	5	18
21	5	Thomson, Alex.....	Private.....	8th Royal Rifles.....	3	3	4	4	4	18
22	5	Curzon, F. W.....	Staff-Sergt.....	10th Royal Grenadiers.	4	3	3	3	5	18
23	5	Hall, F.....	Mr.....	Prescott Rifle Assoc'n.	5	4	3	3	3	18
24	5	Coates, J. W. B.....	Trumpeter.....	Prescott Troop Cav...}	3	4	2	4	5	18
25	5	Grigg, C. K.....	Private.....	31st Batt.....	4	2	4	3	5	18
26	5	Hutcheson, J. E.....	Private.....	43rd Batt.....	2	4	3	5	4	18
27	5	Menzies, A.....	Color-Sergt.....	43rd Batt.....	2	5	3	4	4	18

PRIZE WINNERS—(Continued).

No.	PRIZE. \$	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.				TOTAL.	
					1	2	3	4		5
28	4	Dennistoun, R. M.	Captain	57th Batt.	5	2	3	4	4	18
29	4	Dunn, T. W. S.	Private	8th Royal Rifles	5	2	4	3	4	18
30	4	Hughes, S.	Major	45th Batt.	3	5	2	3	5	18
31	4	Blackmore, R., jr.	Lieutenant	63rd Batt.	3	2	5	5	3	18
32	4	Huton, J.	Sergt.-Major	Prescott Troop Cav.	2	2	5	4	5	18
33	4	McMartin, G. D.	Private	5th Royal Scots	2	4	5	2	5	18
34	4	Blade, A.	Corporal	57th Batt.	4	2	5	2	5	18
35	4	Cook, W. E.	Trumpeter	P. L. D. G.	4	5	2	5	2	18
36	4	Hall, C. M.	Private	79th Batt.	0	5	4	5	3	17
37	4	Scott, T.	Private	6th Fusiliers	0	5	5	2	5	17
38	4	Johnson, J.	Mr.	T. R. C.	5	2	5	0	5	17
39	4	Richardson, O. B. S.	Lieutenant	8th Royal Rifles	4	3	4	4	2	17
40	4	Roberts, J. S.	Lieutenant	33rd Batt.	2	3	3	4	5	17
41	4	Stewart, E.	Lieutenant	P. E. I. Gar. Artillery.	2	3	3	4	5	17
42	4	Neilly, S. A.	Lieutenant	36th Batt.	2	4	3	5	3	17
43	4	Fenton, E.	Private	56th Batt.	4	2	2	5	4	17
44	4	Dow, W. R.	Captain	91st Batt.	4	2	5	2	4	17
45	4	Morrison, J.	Staff-Sergt.	8th Royal Rifles	2	3	5	2	5	17
46	4	Corbin, F. G.	Staff-Sergt.	63rd Batt.	5	2	5	3	2	17
47	4	Robinson, J.	Sergeant	45th Batt.	0	3	5	3	5	16
48	3	Crooks, A. D.	Sergeant	2nd Q. O. R.	3	3	3	4	3	16
49	3	Fairweather, J. H.	Lieutenant	G. G. F. G.	0	2	4	5	5	16
50	3	Fletcher, H. G.	Lieutenant	67th Batt.	0	4	5	2	5	16
51	3	McFarlane, S. H.	Lieutenant	71st Batt.	5	0	4	2	5	16
52	3	Meadows, R. L.	Corporal	13th Batt.	0	5	5	4	2	16
53	3	Lavers, Geo.	Private	6th Fusiliers	2	3	4	4	2	16
54	3	Beach, D.	Private	45th Batt.	3	3	4	4	2	16
55	3	McDougall, J. A.	Lieutenant	8th Cavalry	2	2	4	3	5	16
56	3	Benedict, C. L.	Private	90th Batt.	2	2	3	4	5	16
57	3	Henderson, C.	Sergeant	62nd Batt.	2	2	3	5	4	16
58	3	Holbrook, J. A. D.	Private	G. G. F. G.	2	4	5	2	3	16
59	3	Curtis, J.	Private	45th Batt.	2	3	5	4	2	16
60	3	Douglas, A.	Corporal	8th Royal Rifles	3	5	2	4	2	16
61	3	Fowler, W.	Corporal	10th Royal Grenadiers.	2	2	2	5	5	16
62	3	Lang, C. M.	Private	31st Batt.	2	2	5	2	2	16
63	3	McKay, W. J.	Sergeant	90th Batt.	0	2	4	5	4	15
64	3	Billings, B.	Captain	43rd Batt.	R	2	5	4	4	15
65	3	McCrae, D.	Color-Sergt.	1st P. W. R.	5	2	0	3	5	15
66	3	Ronan, A. G.	Private		0	5	5	3	2	15
67	3	Crowe, G.	Trumpeter	1st B. F. A.	2	4	3	3	3	15
68	3	Kambery, J.	Private	5th Royal Scots	3	3	4	2	3	15
69	3	Deyell, R.	Captain	46th Batt.	2	3	4	2	4	15
70	3	Anderson, H.	Sapper	Charlottetown Eng'ers.	2	2	4	4	3	15
71	3	Scott, C. S.	Mr.	O. R. C.	2	4	4	3	2	15
72	3	Desbarats, E.	Lieutenant	3rd Victoria Rifles	2	4	4	3	2	15
73	3	Heron, M.	Sergeant	43rd Batt.	2	2	2	4	5	15
74	3	Lordly, A. R.	Corporal	62nd Batt.	2	5	2	4	2	15
75	3	Baird, Thos.	Sergeant	50th Batt.	0	3	2	5	4	14
76	3	Blair, D. C.	Staff-Sergt.	78th Batt.	0	2	5	3	4	14
77	3	Pearce, C. C.	Private	31st Batt.	0	2	5	3	4	14

Eleven 14's counted out. Number of entries, 177.

Macdougall Challenge Cup Match.

MONDAY, 3RD SEPTEMBER (IN UNIFORM) 9.20 A.M.

The Cup, presented by Lady Macdougall, with \$525 added by D.R.A.

Open to efficient members of the Active Militia, members of the Staff and officers of the Active Force who have retired retaining rank; and to all officers, non-commissioned officers and men of Her Majesty's Regular Army and Navy stationed in Canada who are also members of the Association. The Cup to be the property of the member winning it *twice* consecutively.

First prize, the Cup and	\$ 30 00
Second prize	25 00
Third prize.....	20 00
Two prizes of \$15 each	30 00
Twenty prizes of \$10 each.....	200 00
Twenty prizes of \$6 each.....	120 00
Twenty prizes of \$5 each.....	100 00

Total, Cup and 65 prizes, value.....\$525 00

Entrance fee, 70 cents, including ammunition.

Ranges, 400 and 600 yards. Rounds, 5 at each range. Snider rifles. Position, any, with head to target.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORES.										TOTAL.		
					400 yds.					600 yds.							
					1	2	3	4	5	T'l.	1	2	3	4	5	T'l.	
1	30	Brown, F. W....	Lieutenant.	12th Batt....	5	4	4	4	5	.22	5	4	5	3	5	.22	44
2	25	Cox, C. F.....	Captain...	Retired list..	4	3	5	5	5	.22	4	5	4	5	4	.22	44
3	20	McVittie, R....	Private....	10th Royal G..	5	5	4	3	5	.22	5	4	5	3	5	.22	44
4	15	Keddy, L.....	Sergeant...	68th Batt....	5	4	4	2	5	.20	5	4	5	4	5	.23	43
5	15	Dover, James...	Lieutenant.	78th Batt....	5	5	3	5	4	.22	3	4	4	5	5	.21	43
6	10	Bruce, J.....	Captain...	10th Royal G..	2	5	5	5	5	.22	5	4	5	3	4	.21	43
7	10	McNeill, E. P...	Private....	2nd Q. O. R..	5	2	5	5	5	.22	5	2	4	5	5	.21	43
8	10	Dalrymple, T....	Col.-Sergt.	5th R. Scots.	5	5	4	5	5	.24	2	5	5	5	2	.19	43
9	10	McIntyre, A....	Lieutenant.	91st Batt....	2	5	5	5	3	.20	5	4	3	4	5	.21	41
10	10	Weyman, C. W...	Lieutenant.	74th Batt....	5	5	2	5	5	.22	3	4	4	4	4	.19	41
11	10	Wynne, J. R....	Staff-Sergt.	5th R. Scots.	5	3	5	5	4	.22	4	2	5	3	5	.19	41
12	10	Thomas, L.....	Major....	54th Batt....	4	4	5	5	5	.23	3	3	5	3	4	.18	41
13	10	Crean, J. F.....	Sgt.-Major	2nd Q. O. R..	5	5	5	5	5	.25	5	4	4	3	0	.16	41
14	10	Sutherland, E. D.	Private....	G. G. F. G.	5	4	3	3	4	.19	4	4	5	4	4	.21	40
15	10	Jamieson, W. A.	Staff-Sergt.	43rd Batt....	5	4	4	2	4	.19	4	4	4	4	5	.21	40
16	10	Whitman, Z. V...	Captain...	60h Batt....	3	3	5	4	4	.19	4	5	2	5	2	.21	40
17	10	Lewis, G. A....	Staff-Sergt.	2nd Q. O. R..	4	4	4	5	4	.21	3	3	5	3	5	.19	40
18	10	Bartlett, F.....	Private....	47th Batt....	4	4	3	5	5	.21	4	5	2	4	4	.19	40
19	10	Spearing, R. J...	Lieutenant.	53rd Batt....	2	4	5	5	5	.21	5	4	3	2	5	.19	40
20	10	Stewart, E.....	Lieutenant.	3rd P. E.I.G.	5	2	5	5	4	.21	5	4	5	2	3	.19	40
21	10	Curzon, F. W...	Staff-Sergt.	10th Royal G.	4	5	4	5	4	.22	2	3	3	5	5	.18	40
22	10	Beach, D.....	Private....	45th Batt....	4	3	5	5	5	.22	2	2	5	5	4	.18	40

PRIZE WINNERS—(Continued).

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORES.										TOTAL.		
					400 yds.					600 yds.							
					1	2	3	4	5	T'l.	1	2	3	4	5	T'l.	
23	10	Russell, W. S.	Paymaster.	45th Batt.	5	5	4	5	5	24	0	5	4	2	5	16	40
24	10	MacAdam, C. L.	Staff-Sergt.	3rd V. Rifles.	2	5	4	5	4	20	2	4	5	3	5	19	39
25	10	Sweet, D. V.	Sergeant.	60th Batt.	4	4	5	4	4	21	2	2	5	5	4	18	39
26	6	Stanton, O. S.	Private	60th Batt.	3	5	5	4	4	21	2	2	5	4	5	18	39
27	6	Grigg, C. K.	Private	31st Batt.	4	5	3	5	4	21	2	5	2	5	4	18	39
28	6	Murdoch, A.	Private	13th Batt.	5	5	5	2	4	21	3	2	5	3	5	18	39
29	6	Mitchell, W.	Lieutenant.	32nd Batt.	5	4	5	5	3	22	3	4	2	5	3	17	39
30	6	Blackmore, R., jr.	Lieutenant.	63rd Batt.	5	4	4	4	4	22	3	4	2	5	3	17	39
31	6	Swaine, W.	Sergeant	14th Batt.	5	4	5	5	3	22	3	4	3	2	5	17	39
32	6	Short, W.	Sergeant	G. G. F. G.	5	4	5	5	3	22	3	5	3	2	4	17	39
33	6	Short, S.	Private	43rd Batt.	5	4	5	5	3	22	5	3	4	2	3	17	39
34	6	Williamson, J. A.	Staff-Sergt.	45th Batt.	5	5	4	5	5	24	4	0	2	5	4	15	39
35	6	Mitchell, T.	Staff-Sergt.	10th Royal G.	5	5	5	5	5	25	3	2	0	5	4	14	39
36	6	Ashall, W.	Staff-Sergt.	2nd Q. O. R.	4	3	5	4	5	21	3	5	5	0	4	17	38
37	6	Burns, C. T.	Private	62nd Batt.	4	4	4	5	4	21	2	5	3	4	3	17	38
38	6	Fowler, W.	Corporal	10th Royal G.	5	4	3	4	5	21	3	4	3	2	5	17	38
39	6	Wilson, W.	Private	31st Batt.	5	5	2	4	5	21	2	5	3	2	5	17	38
40	6	Garrison, W. A.	Major	Halifax G. A.	5	4	5	4	5	23	5	4	4	0	2	15	38
41	6	Armstrong, J. A.	Private	G. G. F. G.	5	5	3	5	5	23	R	4	4	2	5	15	38
42	6	Mitchell, D.	Private	13th Batt.	4	4	5	5	5	23	2	2	3	4	4	15	38
43	6	Corbin, F. G.	Staff-Sergt.	63rd Batt.	2	3	3	5	5	18	2	3	4	5	4	15	38
44	6	Cartwright, A. D.	Lieutenant.	47th Batt.	2	4	5	5	2	18	2	3	4	5	5	19	37
45	6	Lavers, Geo.	Private	6th Fusiliers.	2	5	5	5	3	20	0	5	3	4	5	17	37
46	5	Fairweather, J. H.	Lieutenant.	G. G. F. G.	3	4	5	4	4	20	3	4	2	4	4	17	37
47	5	Mumford, M. C.	Sergeant	63rd Batt.	4	5	4	2	5	20	4	2	3	3	5	17	37
48	5	Desbarats, E.	Lieutenant.	3rd V. Rifles.	4	4	5	3	5	21	2	2	5	4	3	16	37
49	5	Gray, H. H.	Lieutenant.	G. G. F. G.	4	5	5	3	4	21	3	2	4	5	2	16	37
50	5	McFarlane, S. H.	Lieutenant.	81st Batt.	3	5	5	4	5	22	4	0	5	2	4	15	37
51	5	Horsey, J.	Private	45th Batt.	5	4	3	5	5	22	5	2	4	4	0	15	37
52	5	Robertson, A.	Sergeant	20th Batt.	4	4	4	5	5	22	2	4	3	2	4	15	37
53	5	Macfarlane, N.	Private	3rd V. Rifles.	4	4	5	4	5	22	2	4	3	2	4	15	37
54	5	Rogers, S. M.	Lieutenant.	43rd Batt.	5	4	3	5	5	22	3	2	3	2	3	15	37
55	5	McMicking, G. A.	Captain	44th Batt.	4	5	3	5	5	22	3	2	3	5	2	15	37
56	5	Morris, J.	Private	45th Batt.	4	5	5	4	5	23	3	0	5	3	3	14	37
57	5	Pink, A.	Staff-Sergt.	43rd Batt.	4	4	5	5	4	23	0	2	2	5	5	14	37
58	5	Edwards, —	Private	58th Batt.	4	5	5	5	5	23	0	2	2	5	5	14	37
59	5	Hilton, W.	Private	45th Batt.	3	2	5	2	2	14	2	5	2	2	2	13	37
60	5	Harris, W.	Staff-Sergt.	Halifax G. A.	2	4	4	4	3	17	3	5	4	5	5	22	36
61	5	Pearce, C. C.	Private	31st Batt.	3	3	2	4	5	17	4	4	5	2	4	19	36
62	5	Heron, M.	Sergeant	43rd Batt.	2	2	4	5	5	18	3	2	5	5	4	19	36
63	5	Kirkpatrick, R.	Captain	67th Batt.	2	2	4	5	5	18	0	5	4	5	4	18	36
64	5	Macdonald, W. C.	Captain	2nd Q. O. R.	2	5	4	5	3	19	5	4	5	2	2	18	36
65	5	Wilson, C.	Major	Retired list.	2	5	4	5	3	19	4	2	3	5	3	17	36

Ten 36's counted out. Number of entries, 382.

The Rideau Match.

MONDAY, 3RD SEPTEMBER, - - - 3.30 P. M.

Value \$515.00.

OPEN TO MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

First prize	\$30 00
Second prize.....	25 00
Third prize.....	20 00
Fourth prize.....	15 00
Ten prizes of \$10 each.....	100 00
Ten prizes of \$8 each.....	80 00
Twenty prizes of \$6 each.....	120 00
Twenty-five prizes of \$5 each	125 00
Total, 69 prizes, value	\$515 00

Entrance fee, 50 cents

Range 600 yards. Rounds, 7. M. H. Rifles. Position, any with head to target'.

PRIZE WINNERS.—(Continued.)

No. \$	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.							TOTAL	
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
1	30	Buchanan, M. T.	Private	22nd	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	33
2	25	Rolfe, M.	Mr	O. R. C.	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	33	
3	20	Wilson, C.	Major	Retired list.....	3	5	5	5	5	4	5	32	
4	15	Loggie, D. M.	Gunner.....	N. F. Batt.	4	4	5	4	5	5	4	31	
5	10	Gray, G.	St.-Major	74th	5	5	4	4	5	4	4	31	
6	10	Taylor, J. D.	Private.....	43rd	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	30	
7	10	Macfarlane	Lieutenant.....	50th	4	5	4	5	4	3	3	30	
8	10	Gillies, A.	Private	90th	5	5	5	3	3	4	5	30	
9	10	Corbin, F. G.	Staff-Sergt.	63rd	4	2	5	5	4	5	5	30	
10	10	Hartt, J. T.	Captain.....	St. John Rifles....	2	5	4	4	5	5	3	30	
11	10	Crowe, John.....	Corporal	W. F. Batt.	4	2	5	5	4	5	3	30	
12	10	Weston, B. A.	Major	66th	2	5	4	5	4	5	3	30	
13	10	Slade, L. C.	Mr.....	O. R. C.	4	5	2	5	5	4	3	30	
14	10	Thompson, G. F.	Captain.....	62nd	5	4	5	5	4	2	3	30	
15	8	Grigg, C. K.	Private	31st	5	4	4	3	4	5	4	29	
16	8	Sylvestre, Jos. H. A.	Captain.....	85th	2	4	4	5	4	5	2	29	
17	8	Edwards	Private	58th	2	5	4	4	5	4	5	29	
18	8	Short, W.	Sergeant	G. G. F. G.	2	5	4	4	5	4	5	29	
19	8	Goudie, J.	Sergeant	8th R. R.	5	4	4	2	5	4	2	29	
20	8	Mathews, K.	Private	3rd V. R.	2	4	5	5	4	5	4	29	
21	8	Sutherland, S. D.	Private	G. G. F. G.	5	2	5	5	4	4	4	29	
22	8	Panton, W.	Captain.....	20th	5	5	3	2	5	4	5	29	
23	8	Egan, T. J.	Major	63rd	5	5	2	3	5	5	4	29	
24	8	Blair, H. C.	Staff-Sergt.	78th	5	5	5	5	4	3	2	29	
25	6	Wynne, J. R.	Staff-Sergt.	5th Roy. S	4	5	0	5	5	5	4	28	
26	6	Rymal, E.	Private	77th	3	3	5	5	4	3	5	28	

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.						TOTAL	
					1	2	3	4	5	6		7
27	6	Zealand, J. J.	Staff-Sergt.	13th								
28	6	Maillene, Geo.	Col.-Sergt.	G. G. F. G.	5	3	5	3	5	3	4	.28
29	6	Thomas, L.	Major	54th	5	5	4	5	3	3	3	.28
30	6	Mitchell, C. N.	Staff-Sergt.	90th	2	4	4	5	4	4	5	.28
31	6	Doyle, R. P.	Sergeant	53rd	4	3	2	4	5	5	5	.28
32	6	Clarke, C. H.	Staff-Sergt.	53rd	4	5	2	3	4	5	5	.28
33	6	Elliott, R. B.	Sergeant	63rd	2	4	5	4	3	5	5	.28
34	6	Hutchison, G.	Doctor	O. R. C.	4	2	5	5	4	3	5	.28
35	6	Kennedy, F.	Sergeant	2nd Q. O. R.	5	5	5	2	3	4	4	.28
36	6	Weyman, C. W.	Lieutenant	74th	5	5	4	3	5	4	2	.28
37	6	Macklin, R.	Sergeant	90th	2	3	5	5	3	5	5	.28
38	6	Jameson, C. B.	Captain	60th	5	5	3	2	5	3	3	.28
39	6	Jamieson, W. A.	Staff-Sergt.	43rd	3	5	5	3	5	5	2	.28
40	6	Asseltine, W. H.	Captain	41st	3	5	5	5	3	5	2	.28
41	6	Lordly, W. A.	Staff-Sergt.	62nd	4	2	5	5	5	2	5	.28
42	6	Armstrong, J. A.	Private	G. G. F. G.	2	5	5	5	2	4	2	.28
43	6	Carroll, T. P.	Corporal	G. G. F. G.	5	4	4	5	5	0	4	.27
44	6	Ewan, R. F.	Lieutenant	Retired list	3	3	4	5	4	4	4	.27
45	5	Mitchell, T.	Staff-Sergt.	10th Roy. Grendrs.	3	5	4	4	4	4	3	.27
46	5	Crooks, A. D.	Sergeant	2nd Q. O. R.	3	4	4	3	5	3	5	.27
47	5	Brown, D. R.	Private	G. G. F. G.	2	3	4	4	4	5	5	.27
48	5	Pratt, E.	Corporal	6th Fusiliers	5	5	3	2	3	4	2	.27
49	5	Ditty, W. S.	Bombr	M. G. Art.	3	2	5	4	5	3	3	.27
50	5	Hora, W.	Lieutenant	14th	2	4	2	5	5	5	5	.27
51	5	Kirkpatrick, R.	Captain	67th	2	2	5	4	5	4	2	.27
52	5	Hartley, R.	Sergeant	8th R. R.	2	4	4	5	5	2	2	.27
53	5	Cole, H. H.	Lieutenant	42nd	2	5	4	4	5	2	2	.27
54	5	Hanna, B.	Sergeant	56th	4	5	4	5	2	2	2	.27
55	5	Hawkins, F.	L.-Corporal	8th R. R.	5	4	0	5	5	5	2	.26
56	5	Hall, C. M.	Sergeant	79th	2	5	4	5	5	0	2	.26
57	5	McVittie, R.	Private	10th Roy. Grendrs.	2	4	3	3	4	5	5	.26
58	5	Knifton, Jno.	Lieutenant	2nd Q. O. R.	5	2	3	3	4	4	5	.26
59	5	Sylvester, R. H.	Sergeant	45th	2	3	5	4	3	4	5	.26
60	5	Henderson, W.	Staff-Sergt.	25th	3	4	3	5	4	2	5	.26
61	5	McMicking, G. A.	Captain	44th	3	2	5	4	5	3	4	.26
62	5	McCarty, H. D.	Private	22nd	3	2	5	4	5	3	4	.26
63	5	Brown, T. L.	Captain	54th	5	4	3	2	4	5	3	.26
64	5	Hughes, S.	Major	45th	5	4	4	5	3	2	3	.26
65	5	Blackmore, R., Jr.	Lieutenant	63rd	4	3	5	4	3	5	2	.26
66	5	Davison, J. M.	Sergeant	Ch'town Engrs.	3	2	5	3	3	5	5	.26
67	5	Presley, Jas.	Private	44th	5	3	5	5	3	3	2	.26
68	5	Wilson, W.	Private	31st	4	5	4	4	2	2	2	.26
69	5	Henderson, M. B.	Color-Sergt.	62nd	2	5	3	2	5	5	4	.26

One 26 counted out. Number of entries 347.

The Manufacturers' Match.

TUESDAY, 4TH SEPTEMBER, - - - 8.30 A.M.

Value \$585.00.

OPEN TO MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

First prize.....	\$30 00
Second prize.....	25 00
Third prize.....	20 00
Fourth prize.....	15 00
Ten prizes of \$10 each.....	100 00
Ten prizes of \$8 each.....	80 00
Twenty-five prizes of \$6 each.....	150 00
Thirty-three prizes of \$5 each.....	165 00
Total, 82 prizes, value.....	\$585 00

Entrance fee, 65 cents, including ammunition.

Range, 500 yards. Rounds, 7. Snider Rifles. Position, any, with head to target.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.							Total.	
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
1	30	Corbin, J. G.....	Captain.....	63rd	4	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	33
2	25	Smith, D.....	Private.....	6th	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	33	
3	20	Anderson, W. P.....	Major.....	43th	4	4	5	5	4	5	5	32	
4	15	Brown, T. L.....	Captain.....	54th	5	5	3	4	5	5	5	32	
5	10	Booth.....	Trumpeter.....	8th Cavalry	5	3	5	5	4	5	5	32	
6	10	Weeks, W. A.....	Captain.....	Charl'town Engrs.	5	5	5	4	3	5	5	32	
7	10	Huntington, J. S.....	Sergeant.....	56th	4	5	4	4	5	4	5	31	
8	10	Waters, Jas.....	Private.....	6th	4	5	5	4	5	4	4	31	
9	10	Crooks, A. D.....	Sergeant.....	2nd Q. O. R.	5	3	5	5	4	4	5	31	
10	10	Healy, M. H.....	Lieutenant.....	54th	5	5	5	3	4	4	5	31	
11	10	McAvity, J. L.....	Corporal.....	St. John Rifles	5	4	5	5	3	4	5	31	
12	10	Higginson, J. F.....	Private.....	43rd	5	5	5	4	3	4	5	31	
13	10	Lavers, Geo.....	Private.....	6th	4	4	5	5	3	5	5	31	
14	10	Desbarats, E.....	Lieutenant.....	3rd V. R.	4	5	5	5	3	5	4	31	
15	8	Crean, J. F.....	Sergt.-Major.....	2nd Q. O. R.	5	5	5	4	3	5	4	31	
16	8	Garrison, W. A.....	Major.....	H. G. A.	3	5	5	5	3	5	5	31	
17	8	Clark, Jas.....	Piper-Sergt.....	5th	5	2	4	5	5	5	5	31	
18	8	Harp, H.....	Sergeant.....	2nd Q. O. R.	4	5	2	5	5	5	5	31	
19	8	Kennedy, F.....	Sergeant.....	2nd Q. O. R.	2	5	5	5	4	5	5	31	
20	8	Wilson, C.....	Major.....	Retired List.	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	30	
21	8	Hawkins, F.....	Lance-Corpl.....	8th	4	4	3	5	4	5	5	30	
22	8	Sunderland, E D.....	Private.....	G. G. F. G	3	4	5	4	4	5	5	30	
23	8	Adams, E. D.....	Captain.....	H. G. A.	3	5	4	4	5	5	4	30	
24	8	Curzon, H. W.....	Staff-Sergt.....	10th Royal Gren's	3	5	5	4	4	4	4	30	
25	6	Fairweather, F. H.....	Corporal.....	8th Cavalry	5	5	4	4	4	5	3	30	
26	6	Thomson, A.....	Private.....	3rd V. R	5	3	5	3	5	4	5	30	
27	6	Sherwood, A. P.....	Captain.....	43rd	3	4	5	5	3	5	3	30	
28	6	Carmichael, J.....	Sergeant.....	56th	5	4	5	3	5	3	5	30	
29	6	Scott, C. S.....	Mr.....	O. R. C.	5	5	5	3	3	5	4	30	

PRIZE WINNERS—(Continued.)

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.	Total.
30	6	Hutcheson, J. E.	Private	43rd	5 5 3 4 5 5 3	.30
31	6	Hughes, Samuel	Major	45th	2 4 5 5 5 5 4	.30
32	6	Russell, W. S.	Pay-Master	45th	2 5 5 5 5 4 4	.30
33	6	Longueil, R.	Private	63rd	5 2 3 5 5 5 5	.30
34	6	Carmichael, D.	Sergt.-Major	St. John Rifles	5 5 5 3 2 5 5	.30
35	6	Young	Lieutenant	78th	5 5 5 3 5 5 2	.30
36	6	Mitchell, W.	Lieutenant	32nd	3 4 4 5 3 5 5	.29
37	6	Armstrong, J. A.	Private	G. G. F. G.	4 4 5 3 3 5 5	.29
38	6	Kirkpatrick, R.	Captain	67th	4 3 5 3 5 5 4	.29
39	6	Clark, C. H.	Staff-Sergt.	53rd	3 5 5 4 4 5 3	.29
40	6	Bruce, J.	Captain	10th Royal Gren's	4 5 3 5 5 4 3	.29
41	6	Conboy, W.	Lieutenant	30th	3 5 5 5 4 4 3	.29
42	6	Kambery, J.	Private	5th R. S.	3 5 3 3 5 5 5	.29
43	6	Ronan, A. G.	Private	12th	4 5 4 2 4 5 5	.29
44	6	Henderson, M. B.	Col.-Sergt	62nd	4 2 4 5 5 4 5	.29
45	6	Ross, A.	Staff-Sergt.	1st P. W. R.	4 2 5 5 4 4 5	.29
46	6	Langstroth, S. H.	Lieutenant	74th	2 5 5 4 4 4 5	.29
47	6	Hartt, J. T.	Captain	St. John Rifles	2 4 4 5 5 5 4	.29
48	6	Parke, G. H.	Private	8th R. R.	2 5 4 4 5 5 4	.29
49	6	Egan, T. J.	Major	63rd	5 4 2 4 5 5 4	.29
50	5	Hood, Jno.	Captain	5th R. S.	5 4 5 4 5 4 2	.29
51	5	Taylor, W.	Corporal	63rd	2 5 3 4 5 5 5	.29
52	5	Jamieson, W. A.	Staff-Sergt.	43rd	2 4 5 3 5 5 5	.29
53	5	Beach, D.	Private	45th	2 5 5 4 3 5 5	.29
54	5	Perley, H. F.	Major	Headquarter Staff.	4 5 5 3 2 5 5	.29
55	5	McCrae, D.	Col.-Sergt.	1st P. W. R.	2 5 5 5 4 5 5	.29
56	5	Johnston, H.	Sergeant	85th	5 2 3 5 5 4 5	.29
57	5	Gordon, C.	Private	31st	2 5 5 5 4 3 5	.29
58	5	Miner, H.	Sergeant	71st	5 4 5 5 2 3 5	.29
59	5	Henderson, D.	Private	13th	5 5 4 2 5 5 3	.29
60	5	Williamson, J. A.	Staff-Sergt.	45th	2 5 2 5 5 5 5	.29
61	5	McRobbie, J. H.	Captain	8th Cavalry	3 4 5 4 4 3 5	.28
62	5	Longworth, R. V.	Sapper	Char'etown Eng'rs	4 3 4 5 3 5 4	.28
63	5	Wilson, J. A.	Lieutenant	33rd	5 5 4 3 4 4 3	.28
64	5	Westmans, J.	Private	2nd Q. O. R.	5 3 4 3 3 5 5	.28
65	5	Coite, E.	Mr.	O. R. C.	5 3 3 3 5 4 5	.28
66	5	Lough, A.	Private	43rd	5 3 4 3 5 3 5	.28
67	5	Cameron, D.	Private	57th	3 5 3 4 5 5 3	.28
68	5	Cawdron, H.	Staff-Sergt.	G. G. F. G.	3 5 3 4 5 5 3	.28
69	5	Camplell, Jno.	Bombardier	H. G. A.	4 2 5 4 5 4 4	.28
70	5	Baillie, Wm. M.	Major	47th	5 4 4 4 4 5 2	.28
71	5	Dover, James	Lieutenant	78th	2 4 4 3 5 5 5	.28
72	5	Cartwright, A. D.	Lieutenant	47th	2 4 5 3 4 5 5	.28
73	5	Ross, T. P.	Col.-Sergt.	8th R. R.	2 4 5 3 4 5 5	.28
74	5	Bell, B. H.	Captain	43rd	2 3 4 5 5 4 5	.28
75	5	Graburn, K.	Staff-Sergt.	91st	2 4 3 5 5 4 5	.28
76	5	Lordly, W. A.	Staff-Sergt.	62nd	4 5 4 2 5 3 5	.28
77	5	Harris, H. J.	Captain	H. G. A.	4 5 5 4 2 3 5	.28
78	5	Macfarlane, G. L.	Lieutenant	50th	5 4 5 5 2 3 4	.28
79	5	Cleveland, E. A.	Staff-Sergt.	54th	2 5 5 4 4 5 3	.28
80	5	McFarlane, S. H.	Lieutenant	71st	5 4 5 5 2 4 3	.28
81	5	Allan, M.	Staff-Sergt.	82nd	4 3 5 5 5 4 2	.28
82	5	Purcell, E.	Private	25th	4 5 5 5 4 3 2	.28

Eight 28's counted out. Number of entries, 344.

The "Ouimet" Match.

TUESDAY, 4TH SEPTEMBER, - - - - - 10.30 A.M.

Value, \$515.

OPEN TO ALL MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

\$100 contributed by Lt-Colonel Hon. J. A. Ouimet, M.P.,
Chairman of Council, and \$415 by the D. R. A.

First prize.....	\$30 00
Second prize.....	25 00
Third prize.....	20 00
Fourth prize.....	15 00
Ten prizes of \$10 each.....	100 00
Twenty-five prizes of \$6 each.....	150 00
Thirty-five prizes of \$5 each.....	175 00
Total, 74 prizes, value.....	\$515 00

Entrance fee, 50 cents. Martini ammunition sold on the
Ground.

Range; 600 yards. Rounds 7, Martini-Henry rifles. Posi-
tion, any, with head to target.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.							TOTAL
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1	30	Clarke, C. H.	Staff-Sergt....	53rd.....	5	5	5	5	5	4	34	
2	25	Hawkins, F.	L.-Corporal..	8th.....	5	4	5	3	5	4	31	
3	20	Smith, H.	Lieut.....	32nd.....	5	4	4	5	4	3	30	
4	15	Armstrong, J. A.	Private.....	G.G.F.G.....	5	3	4	3	5	5	30	
5	10	Wilson, W.	Private.....	31st.....	5	5	4	2	4	5	30	
6	10	Stewart, E.	Lieut.....	P.E.I.G.A.....	5	3	4	4	4	5	29	
7	10	King, W. C.	Staff-Sergt..	45th.....	5	4	5	4	4	2	29	
8	10	McCrae, D.	Col.-Sergt..	1st P.W.R.....	3	5	2	5	5	4	29	
9	10	Hartt, J. T.	Captain.....	St. Jno. Rifles.....	2	5	4	5	5	3	29	
10	10	Mitchell, T.	Staff-Sergt..	10th Royal Gren's	4	4	5	2	5	3	28	
11	10	Douglas, A.	Corporal....	8th R. R.....	5	4	0	4	5	4	27	
12	10	Kimmerley, A. S.	Sergt.....	47th.....	3	4	3	5	3	4	27	
13	10	Graburn, K.	Staff-Sergt..	91st.....	4	3	5	3	4	3	27	
14	10	McMicking, G. A.	Captain.....	44th.....	4	3	3	5	5	4	27	
15	6	Horsey, J.	Private.....	45th.....	2	5	4	4	3	4	27	
16	6	McVittie, R.	Private.....	10th Royal Gren's	3	5	2	5	4	5	27	
17	6	Lavers, Geo.	Private.....	6th Fusiliers.....	2	3	5	5	3	4	27	
18	6	Egan T. J.	Major.....	63rd.....	5	5	3	3	2	4	27	
19	6	Cleveland, E. A.	Staff-Sergt..	54th.....	2	4	2	4	5	5	27	
20	6	Dimock; C. H.	Lieut.....	78th.....	5	2	4	5	2	4	27	
21	6	Smith, D.	Private.....	6th Fusiliers.....	5	4	2	5	4	2	27	
22	6	Wynne, J. R.	Staff-Sergt..	5th R. S.....	5	2	2	5	3	5	27	
23	5	Dover, James.	Lieut.....	78th.....	2	5	5	3	5	2	27	
24	6	McRobbie, J. H.	Captain.....	8th Cavalry.....	4	0	5	5	3	4	26	

PRIZE WINNERS—Continued.

No.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.						TOTAL
				1	2	3	4	5	6	
25	6 McAdam, C. L.	Staff-Sergt	3rd V. R.	4	4	4	4	2	4	.26
26	6 Harris, W.	Staff-Sergt	H. G. A.	4	4	3	5	2	5	.26
27	6 Sherwood, A. P.	Captain	43rd	5	5	4	3	4	2	.26
28	6 Thomas, L.	Major	54th	2	3	5	5	3	3	.26
29	6 Burns, C. T.	Private	67th	2	4	2	5	4	5	.26
30	6 Carroll, T. P.	Corporal	G.G.F.G.	5	2	4	3	2	5	.26
31	6 Sando, J.	Private	45th	2	5	3	2	5	4	.26
32	6 Hutchison, G.	Dr.	O. R. C.	2	2	5	5	3	4	.26
33	6 Coste, E.	Mr	O. R. C.	2	4	5	2	5	3	.26
34	6 Campbell, Jno.	Bombardier	H. G. A.	2	3	5	5	3	5	.26
35	6 Loggie, D. M.	Gunner	N. F. B.	3	2	5	5	2	4	.26
36	6 Bedford, J. H.	Lieut	56th	5	3	5	4	5	2	.26
37	6 Crooks, A. D.	Sergt	2nd Q. O. R.	0	4	5	4	3	5	.25
38	6 Rodgers, S. M.	Lieut	43rd	0	3	5	3	4	5	.25
39	6 Crean, J. F.	Sergt-Major	2nd Q. O. R.	2	0	4	5	5	4	.25
40	5 Fairbairn, Jas.	Col.-Sergt	43rd	2	4	3	4	3	5	.25
41	5 Blaiklock, W. M.	Major	5th R. S.	4	2	3	5	4	3	.25
42	5 Russell, W. S.	Paymaster	45th	5	2	2	4	4	4	.25
43	5 Scott, C. S.	Mr	O. R. C.	2	4	5	4	2	4	.25
44	5 Ewan, P. F.	Lieut	R. L.	3	5	2	4	2	4	.25
45	5 Thomson, A.	Private	3rd V.R.	4	2	5	3	2	5	.25
46	5 Presley, Jas.	Private	44th	2	5	3	2	4	4	.25
47	5 Jameson, C. B.	Captain	60th	4	2	2	5	4	5	.25
48	5 Blair, H. C.	Staff-Sergt	78th	3	2	5	4	5	2	.25
49	5 McMartin, G. D.	Private	5th R. S.	2	2	3	5	3	5	.25
50	5 Busteed, E. B.	Captain	3rd V.R.	5	4	5	2	2	5	.25
51	5 Roper, H. H.	Sergt	V. R. B. C.	4	0	4	4	4	4	.24
52	5 Scott, T.	Private	6th Fusilers	0	4	4	4	5	3	.24
53	5 Allan, M.	Staff-Sergt	82nd	0	4	4	4	5	3	.24
54	5 Roberts, J. S.	Lieut	33rd	0	4	4	4	5	3	.24
55	5 Stanton, O. S.	Private	60th	3	3	5	5	4	0	.24
56	5 Allan, R.	Col. Sergt	5th R. S.	0	4	5	3	4	5	.24
57	5 Brown, F. W.	Lieut	12th	4	4	5	0	4	2	.24
58	5 Rolston, J.	Sergt	20th	4	5	2	5	0	4	.24
59	5 Ellis, J. H.	Private	43rd	5	4	2	4	5	4	.24
60	5 Easterbrook, Jas.	Corporal	77th	0	3	5	2	5	5	.24
61	5 Bell, A.	Staff-Sergt	12th	2	5	0	4	5	5	.24
62	5 Spearing, R. J.	Lieut	53rd	4	4	2	4	3	4	.24
63	5 Cawdron, H.	Staff-Sergt	G. G. F. G.	2	3	2	4	4	4	.24
64	5 Lang, C. M.	Private	31st	2	3	4	4	2	4	.24
65	5 Donnelly, G. M.	Col.-Sergt	2nd Q. O. R.	5	2	3	4	4	2	.24
66	5 Knifton, Jno.	Lieut	2nd Q. O. R.	5	3	4	4	2	2	.24
67	5 Ward, J. W.	Private	43rd	2	2	4	2	5	4	.24
68	5 Clark, M. C.	Staff-Sergt	95th	2	5	4	2	5	4	.24
69	5 Elliott, R. B.	Sergt	63rd	2	2	3	5	2	5	.24
70	5 Jamieson, W. A.	Staff-Sergt	43rd	2	5	5	3	2	5	.24
71	5 Doyle, R. P.	Sergt	53rd	4	0	5	5	4	0	.23
72	5 Curran, A.	Staff-Sergt	10th Royal Gren'rs	0	4	3	3	4	4	.23
73	5 Thompson, G. F.	Captain	62nd	0	3	5	4	4	3	.23
74	5 Macdonald, W.	Captain	R. L.	0	4	5	5	2	4	.23

Gzowski Military Match.

TUESDAY, 4TH SEPTEMBER, IN UNIFORM, 1.30 P.M.

THE GZOWSKI CHALLENGE CUP.

And \$200 added by the D. R. A.

Open to one section of five men (N. C. Officers and Rank and File, either or both) from any one Regiment or Troop of Cavalry, Battery or Brigade of Artillery, Battalion or Independent Company of the Active Militia of Canada, Schools of Cavalry, Gunnery, and Infantry, and Cadets of the Royal Military College, Kingston.

First Prize, the Gzowski Challenge Cup, and.....	\$50 00
Second Prize.....	40 00
Third Prize.....	35 00
Fourth Prize.....	30 00
Fifth Prize.....	25 00
Sixth Prize.....	20 00

Total..... Six Team Prize, Cup and \$200 00

To the sections making the highest aggregate score in the following stages:--

SKIRMISHING—20 rounds, from about 450 yds. to 100 yds. (advancing and retiring) any military position.

VOLLEY FIRING—5 rounds at 300 yards (kneeling)

INDEPENDENT FIRING—5 rounds at 150 yds. (standing)

Entrance fee \$7.00 per section, including ammunition.

Rifles, long or short Snider of Government issue, or bearing Government viewer's mark.

DRESS.—Drill order.

} At targets
exposed to view
for
limited periods.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No. \$ PRIZE.	NAMES.	Skirmishing.		Volley.		Independent.		
		Score.	Hits.	Score.	Hits.	Score.	Hits.	Total Score.
1 50	and Cup, 5th Royal Scots.....	219	54	59	14	60	17	338
2 40	Governor General's Foot Guards.....	183	44	50	12	85	10	315
3 35	8th Royal Rifles.....	172	43	51	13	90	20	312
4 30	3rd Victoria Rifles of Canada.....	158	38	50	14	104	26	309
5 25	43rd Bat. Ottawa and Carleton Rifles..	188	47	46	11	75	17	306
6 20	2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	175	42	44	10	88	22	303
NEXT IN ORDER.								
7 ..	6th Fusiliers.....	180	44	38	9	84	21	302
8 ..	63rd Battalion.....	153	41	47	13	84	21	284
9 ..	P. E. J. Team.....	175	41	32	8	77	20	280
10 ..	10th Royal Grenadiers.....	161	42	40	12	69	19	266
11 ..	13th Bstalion.....	150	40	54	17	66	19	265
12 ..	British Columbia Team.....	136	37	51	13	59	15	245

Number of Team Entries 12

The British Challenge Shield Match.

TUESDAY, 4TH SEPTEMBER, IN UNIFORM. FOLLOWING GZOWSKI MATCH.

The Shield Presented by the Auxiliary Forces of Great Britain to the Active Militia of Canada, and \$25 added by General Sir Fred. Middleton, K.C.M.G., etc., and \$75 by the D. R. A.

Entrance fee, \$4.00 per Team, including ammunition.

Open to Teams of 4 men as in the Gzowski Military Match.

Any Corps may enter two Teams.

Prizes.

First prize.....	The Shield and	\$40 00
Second prize.....		30 00
Third prize.....		20 00
Fourth prize.....		10 00
		—————\$100 00

DRESS.—Drill Order. Rifles, Ammunition, Parade and Inspections same as Gzowski Match.

SKIRMISHING.

Distance.—Varying from about 100 yards to about 450 yards.

Position.—Standing, kneeling or prone, at the discretion of the firer.

No. of Rounds.—Twenty per man, fired advancing and retiring, under the order of the officer appointed to the command of all the sections.

Size of Target.—6 feet x 2 feet 6 inches, to be exposed 15 seconds.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	SKIRMISHING.	
		Hits.	Score.
1	Shield and \$40. Gov.-General's Foot Guard (1st Team)...	58	240
2	\$30.....5th Royal Scots.....	53	231
3	\$20.....2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	51	224
4	\$10.....43rd Battalion (1st Team).....	48	213

NEXT IN ORDER.

5	.....12th Battalion.....	52	208
6	.....6th Fusillers (1st Team).....	54	196
7	.....8th Royal Rifles (1st Team).....	46	195
8	.....63rd Battalion.....	47	188
9	.....10th Royal Grenadiers.....	45	185
10	.....8th Royal Rifles (2nd Team).....	43	180
11	.....13th Battalion.....	44	174
12	.....43rd Battalion (2nd Team).....	43	174
13	.....British Columbia.....	40	168
14	.....53rd Battalion.....	42	159
15	.....3rd Victoria Rifles.....	40	154
16	.....Gov.-General's Foot Guards (2nd Team).....	37	151
17	.....Prince Edward Island Team.....	32	135
18	.....6th Fusillers (2nd Team).....	29	107

Number of Team Entries 18

The Hon. the Minister of Militia's Match.

WEDNESDAY, 5TH SEPTEMBER, - - - - - 8:30 A. M.

(AFFILIATED ASSOCIATIONS.)

A Challenge Cup presented by the Hon. Sir A. P. Caron, K.C.M.G., M.P., Minister of Militia, with \$618 added by the D.R.A.

OPEN TO MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

Teams to be selected from the competitors entered as individuals, and composed of *three* previously named representatives of any affiliated Association, whose names shall have been given in writing to the Secretary of the Dominion Rifle Association by some duly accredited representative of the affiliated Association, and vouched for as having *been members of such affiliated Association on or before the 1st July, 1888.*

Names of competitors selected to form the team to be handed to the Secretary not later than 4 p.m., Tuesday, 4th September.

First Team Prize, "The Caron Challenge Cup" and.....	\$45 00
Second "	36 00
Third "	30 00
Fourth "	24 00
Fifth "	18 00
Sixth "	15 00
	\$168 00
First Individual Prize.....	\$30 00
Second " "	25 00
Third " "	20 00
Fourth " "	15 00
Eight prizes of \$10 each.....	80 00
Ten prizes of \$8 each.....	80 00
Forty prizes of \$5.....	200 00
	450 00
6 Team and 62 Individual Prizes, value.....	Cup and \$618 00

Entrance fee, for each individual, 75 cents, including ammunition, and for Teams, \$3.00.

Ranges 400 and 500 yards, 7 rounds at each range. Snider rifles. Position, any, with head to target.

No coaching will be allowed.

TEAM PRIZE WINNERS.

33RD BATTALION.

"Caron" Cup and \$45.

NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	400 YARDS.	500 YARDS.
Wilson, C.	Major	Ret'd List	5 5 4 4 5 4 5 32	5 5 2 4 4 2 5 27 59
Wilson, J. A.	Lieut.	33rd Batt	3 4 5 4 5 5 5 31	5 5 3 5 5 2 4 29 60
Wilson, A.	Staff-Sergt.	33rd Batt	3 4 4 4 5 4 5 29	5 2 5 2 5 5 3 27 56
				Grand total . . 175

2ND QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES.

2nd Prize, \$36.

Macdonald, W. C.	Capt.	2nd Q.O.R.	3 4 5 4 5 5 3 29	5 5 5 5 5 5 2 32 61
Ashall, W.	Staff-Sergt.	2nd Q.O.R.	2 5 4 5 4 4 5 29	2 5 2 5 5 3 5 27 56
Harp, W.	Sergt.	2nd Q.O.R.	2 3 4 5 4 5 5 28	5 5 3 4 5 3 2 27 55
				Grand Total . . 172

43RD OTTAWA AND CARLETON RIFLES.

3rd Prize, \$30.

Sherwood, A. P.	Capt.	43rd Batt	5 5 5 4 5 5 5 34	5 4 5 3 5 5 5 32 66
Jamieson, W. A.	Staff-Sergt.	43rd Batt	3 5 5 4 3 5 4 29	5 2 4 2 4 4 5 26 55
Hutcheson, J. E.	Pte.	43rd Batt	2 4 4 3 4 5 4 26	3 5 2 0 5 4 5 24 50
				Grand Total . . 171

SHERBROOKE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Fourth Prize, \$24.

Clark, C. H.	Staff-Sergt.	53rd Batt	5 4 4 5 5 4 4 31	5 4 5 2 4 5 5 30 61
Spearing, R. J.	Lieut.	53rd Batt	4 5 4 5 4 4 4 30	2 3 5 3 4 5 5 27 57
Edwards	Pte.	58th Batt	4 2 5 5 3 2 3 24	5 3 5 4 5 4 2 28 52
				Grand Total . . 170

GUARDS' RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Fifth Prize, \$18.

Short, W.	Sergt.	G.G.F.G.	4 4 5 4 4 5 2 28	5 5 4 2 5 2 5 28 56
Armstrong, J. A.	Pte.	G.G.F.G.	5 5 5 4 3 5 5 32	5 5 2 5 3 5 3 28 60
Sutherland, E. D.	Pte.	G.G.F.G.	3 5 5 5 2 3 5 28	4 4 2 5 0 5 5 25 53
				Grand Total . . 169

10TH ROYAL GRENADIERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

6th Prize, \$15.

Bruce, J.	Capt.	10th R. Gren.	2 3 4 4 3 2 3 21	5 4 2 5 3 5 5 29 50
Mitchell, T.	Staff-Sergt.	10th R. Gren.	4 5 4 5 5 5 4 32	5 5 3 4 5 4 5 31 63
McVittie, R.	Pte.	10th R. Gren.	3 2 5 5 5 5 5 30	3 5 2 5 4 4 2 25 55
				Grand Total . . 168

Number of Team entries, 39.

THE HON. THE MINISTER OF MILITIA'S MATCH—(Continued.)

INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.							TOTAL	SCORE.							TOTAL	G. T. I.
					400 yds.								500 yds.								
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	T	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	T	
1	30	Sherwood, A. P.	Capt.	43rd Batt.	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	34	5	4	5	3	5	5	5	32	.66
2	25	Loggie, D. M.	Gun'r.	N. F. Bat.	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	32	5	4	5	5	4	4	5	32	.64
3	20	Macfarlane, G. L.	Lieut.	50th Batt.	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	32	4	4	3	5	5	5	5	31	.63
4	15	Mitchell, T.	S. Sgt.	10th R'al G.	4	5	4	5	5	5	4	32	5	5	3	4	5	4	5	31	.63
5	10	Macdonald, W. C.	Capt.	2nd Q.O.R.	3	4	5	4	5	5	3	29	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	32	.61
6	10	Gamble, Wm.	Pte.	46th Batt.	4	4	5	4	4	5	4	30	5	5	2	4	5	5	5	31	.61
7	10	Sparham, T. W.	Major.	42nd Batt.	5	4	4	5	5	4	3	30	2	5	5	4	4	5	5	31	.61
8	10	Clarke, C. H.	S. Sgt.	53rd Batt.	5	4	4	5	5	4	4	31	5	4	5	2	4	5	5	30	.61
9	10	Conboy, W.	Lieut.	30th Batt.	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	30	5	3	5	4	3	5	5	30	.60
10	10	Macfarlane, N.	Pte.	3rd V. R.	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	31	3	5	4	5	3	4	5	29	.60
11	10	Wilson, J. A.	Lieut.	33rd Batt.	3	4	5	4	5	5	5	31	5	5	3	5	5	2	4	29	.60
12	10	McMicking, G. A.	Capt.	44th Batt.	4	5	5	4	4	5	5	32	4	5	4	2	3	5	5	28	.60
13	8	Kambery, J.	Pte.	5th R. Sects.	4	4	5	5	5	4	5	32	4	5	3	4	5	5	2	28	.60
14	8	Armstrong, J. A.	Pte.	G. G. F. G.	5	5	5	4	3	5	5	32	5	5	2	3	5	3	2	28	.60
15	8	Grigg, C. K.	Pte.	31st Batt.	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	34	3	3	5	4	4	5	2	26	.60
16	8	Huntington, J. S.	Sergt.	56th Batt.	2	4	5	4	4	5	2	26	5	4	5	4	5	5	3	33	.59
17	8	MacAdam, C. L.	S. Sgt.	3rd V. R.	4	5	4	4	5	4	3	29	5	5	3	5	2	5	5	30	.59
18	8	Sylvester, Jos. H.	A. Capt.	85th Batt.	4	4	5	4	4	5	5	31	4	2	4	5	5	4	2	28	.59
19	8	Miner, H.	Sergt.	71st Batt.	5	4	4	4	5	5	4	31	4	3	2	4	5	5	5	28	.59
20	8	Wilson, C.	Major.	Ret. List.	5	5	4	4	5	4	5	32	5	5	4	4	2	5	2	27	.59
21	8	Zealand, E. G.	Capt.	13th Batt.	2	5	5	5	5	5	3	24	4	5	2	3	5	5	3	27	.59
22	8	Dalrymple, T.	C. Sgt.	5th R. Sects.	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	33	3	2	5	5	5	3	3	26	.59
23	5	Hanna, B.	Sergt.	56th Batt.	4	2	4	5	4	5	4	28	5	5	4	3	4	4	3	30	.58
24	5	Buchanan, M. T.	Pte.	22nd Batt.	2	5	5	2	4	5	5	28	4	3	5	5	5	3	5	30	.58
25	5	Manning, J.	Lieut.	62nd Batt.	3	5	4	3	5	5	4	29	3	4	5	4	5	4	4	29	.58
26	5	McFarlane, S. H.	Lieut.	71st Batt.	4	5	4	5	5	3	4	30	4	4	3	5	3	5	2	28	.58
27	5	Anderson, W. P.	Major.	43rd Batt.	5	4	5	5	3	4	4	30	4	5	4	4	4	2	28	.58	
28	5	Perley, H. F.	Major.	H.Q. Staff.	4	4	5	5	5	4	4	31	3	4	4	3	3	5	5	27	.58
29	5	Rogers, S. M.	Lieut.	43rd Batt.	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	32	5	5	5	4	0	2	26	.58	
30	5	Morris, J.	Pte.	45th Batt.	5	5	3	5	4	5	5	32	5	3	2	4	4	5	3	26	.58
31	5	Robson, T. E.	Capt.	26th Batt.	2	5	2	5	2	4	4	24	5	5	4	5	4	5	3	33	.57
32	5	Bartlett, F.	Pte.	47th Batt.	0	5	5	5	4	5	4	28	3	4	3	5	4	5	5	29	.57
33	5	Kimmerley, A. S.	Sergt.	47th Batt.	5	4	2	5	5	3	4	28	3	2	5	4	5	5	5	29	.57
34	5	Mitchel, J. B.	S. Sgt.	45th Batt.	4	4	3	5	5	3	5	29	3	5	5	4	3	3	5	28	.57
35	5	Ross, F. B.	Lieut.	13th Batt.	2	5	5	4	5	4	4	29	3	4	4	4	5	3	5	28	.57
36	5	Spearing, R. J.	Lieut.	53rd Batt.	4	5	4	5	4	4	4	30	2	3	5	3	5	5	5	37	.57
37	5	Cartwright, A. D.	Lieut.	47th Batt.	4	3	4	5	5	5	4	30	5	2	5	5	5	3	2	27	.57
38	5	Doyle, R. P.	Sergt.	53rd Batt.	5	4	5	5	5	5	3	32	3	2	2	4	3	4	5	25	.57
39	5	Campbell, John.	Bomb.	H. G. A.	0	4	4	5	5	5	4	27	5	3	5	5	4	5	29	.56	
40	5	Thomson, Alex.	Pte.	8th R. Rifles	5	3	4	3	5	5	2	27	2	5	4	4	5	4	5	29	.56
41	5	Henderson, D.	Pte.	13th Batt.	4	4	4	5	3	5	3	28	5	5	2	3	4	4	5	28	.56
42	5	Graburn, K.	S. Sgt.	91st Batt.	4	5	3	5	3	4	4	28	4	4	5	3	5	2	5	28	.56
43	5	Egan, T. J.	Major.	63rd Batt.	3	4	4	4	3	5	5	28	2	2	5	5	5	5	4	28	.56
44	5	Corlis, J.	As. Sr.	25th Batt.	3	4	4	5	5	5	2	28	5	5	2	4	5	4	3	28	.56
45	5	Short, W.	Sergt.	G. G. F. G.	4	4	5	4	4	5	2	28	5	4	2	5	2	5	2	28	.56
46	5	Carroll, T. P.	Corp.	G. G. F. G.	5	4	5	3	3	4	5	29	4	5	3	4	3	4	4	27	.56
47	5	Blackmore, R., jr.	Lieut.	63rd Batt.	3	5	4	5	4	4	4	29	2	4	4	5	2	5	5	27	.56

Standing Match.

WEDNESDAY, 5TH SEPTEMBER - - - 3.30 P.M.

Value \$297.00

OPEN TO MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

First Prize.....	\$20.00
Second Prize.....	15 00
Third Prize.....	12 00
Fourth Prize.....	10 00
Ten Prizes of \$6 each.....	60 00
Twenty prizes at \$5 each.....	100 00
Twenty prizes of \$4 each.....	80 00

Total, 54 prizes, value..... \$297 00

Entrance fee 65 cents, including ammunition.

Range, 200 yards. Rounds, 7. Snider rifles. Position, standing.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE. \$	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.							TOTAL
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1	20	Mitchell, T.....	Staff-Sergt'.	10th R. Grenadiers	5	4	4	5	5	5	4	..32
2	15	Weston, B. A.....	Major.....	66th.....	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	..31
3	12	Chamberlin, J. C.....	Staff-Sergt.	95th.....	4	5	5	4	5	4	4	..31
4	10	Manning, J.....	Lieut.....	62nd.....	5	5	4	5	4	4	..31	
5	6	Robson, T. E.....	Captain.....	26th.....	4	4	4	5	4	4	5	..30
6	6	Rolston, J.....	Sergeant.....	20th.....	5	4	4	4	5	4	..30	
7	6	Donne'ly, G. M.....	Colour-Sergt.	2nd Q. O. Rifles.	4	4	5	4	4	5	..30	
8	6	Ellis, J. H.....	Private.....	43rd.....	3	4	5	4	5	4	..30	
9	6	Ashall, Wm.....	Staff-Sergt.	2nd Q. O. Rifles.	5	5	3	5	4	4	..30	
10	6	Kambery, J.....	Private.....	5th Royal Scots...	4	4	4	4	4	5	..29	
11	6	Huton, J.....	Sergt-Major.	P. T. Cavalry....	4	4	4	4	4	5	..29	
12	6	Anderson, W. P.....	Major.....	43rd.....	4	4	4	4	5	4	..29	
13	6	Hood, John.....	Captain.....	5th Royal Scots...	4	4	5	4	4	4	..29	
14	6	Marks, J. W.....	Sergeant.....	6th Fusiliers.....	4	4	5	4	4	4	..29	
15	5	Church G. E.....	Major.....	93rd.....	4	4	4	3	5	5	..29	
16	5	Margetts, George.....	Staff-Sergt.	13th.....	4	4	4	3	5	5	..29	
17	5	Kennedy, F.....	Sergt.....	2nd Q. O. Rifles..	4	3	5	4	4	5	..29	
18	5	McVittie, R.....	Private.....	10th R. Grenadiers	4	4	5	3	4	5	..29	
19	5	Brown, F. W.....	Lieut.....	12th.....	4	3	5	4	4	5	..29	
20	5	Macdonald, W.....	Captain.....	Retired List.....	3	4	5	4	5	4	..29	
21	5	Miner, H.....	Sergt.....	71st.....	5	4	4	3	5	4	..29	
22	5	Burns C. T.....	Private.....	62nd.....	4	4	5	3	4	4	..29	
23	5	Pink, A.....	Staff-Sergt.	43rd.....	4	5	5	4	3	4	..29	
24	5	Nutting, J. P.....	Private.....	G. G. F. G.....	5	4	5	4	4	3	..29	
25	5	Smith, D.....	Private.....	6th Fusiliers.....	3	3	4	5	5	5	..29	
26	5	Pearce, C. C.....	Private.....	31st.....	3	5	3	4	5	5	..29	
27	5	Wilson, C.....	Major.....	Retired List.....	5	4	5	3	3	5	..29	
28	5	Sherwood, A. P.....	Captain.....	43rd.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	..28	
29	5	Spearing, R. J.....	Lieut.....	53rd.....	3	4	4	4	4	5	..28	

The Lansdowne Aggregate.

A Challenge Cup, presented by His Excellency Lord Lansdowne, late Governor-General, with \$150.00 added by the D.R.A.

Open to teams to be selected from competitors, and composed of five members of any affiliated Rifle Association, whose names shall have been given in to the Secretary of the D.R.A. before 1 o'clock p.m., Monday, 3rd September, by an accredited representative of such Association, and vouched for as having been members thereof on or before 1st July, 1888.

First Team prize, The Lansdowne Challenge Cup and...	\$40 00
Second Team prize.....	35 00
Third Team prize.....	30 00
Fourth Team prize.....	25 00
Fifth Team prize.....	20 00

5 Team prizes, value, Cup and.....\$150 00

To be awarded to those teams the scores of whose members in the "Rideau," "Manufacturers," "Ouimet," "Minister of Militia," and "Standing" matches, collectively, shall be the highest.

Entrance fee \$2.00 per Team, entries to be made when names are handed to the Secretary. The rules for placing scores shall be the same as for the Grand Aggregate.

TEAM PRIZE WINNERS.

NEW BRUNSWICK PROVINCIAL ASSOCIATION.

No.	Lansdowne Chal- lenge Cup and Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.					
					Rideau.	Manu- facturers.	Ouimet.	Min. of Militia.	Standing.	Total.
1.	\$40.	Hartt, J. T.....	Captain..	St. John Rifles.	30	29	29	54	27	169
		Loggie, D. M.....	Gunner..	N. F. Battery ..	31	25	26	64	21	167
		Miner, H.....	Sergeant.	71st.....	15	29	18	59	29	150
		Burns, C. T.....	Private..	.62nd.....	25	27	26	53	29	160
		McRobbie, J. H..	Captain..	.8th Cavalry....	18	28	26	52	28	152
									798	

SHERBROOKE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

2.	\$35.	Thomas, L.....	Major ...	54th	28	18	26	50	28	150
		Clarke, C. H.....	St. Sargt.	53rd	28	29	34	61	28	180
		Doyle, R. P.....	Sergeant.	53rd	28	24	23	57	27	159
		Edwards, —.....	Private ..	58th	29	26	19	52	15	141
		Spearing, R. J...	Lieut....	53rd	22	26	24	57	28	157
									787	

TEAM PRIZE WINNERS—(Continued.)

2ND QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.					Total.
					Rideau.	Manufacturers.	Ouimet.	Min. of Militia.	Standing.	
3.	\$30.	Macdonald, W. C.	Captain.	2nd Q. O. R...	23	25	22	61	28..	159
		Ashall, W.	St. Sergt.	2nd Q. O. R...	22	23	21	56	30..	152
		Harp, W.	Sergeant.	2nd Q. O. R...	20	31	21	55	23..	150
		Crooks, A. D.	Sergeant.	2nd Q. O. R...	27	31	25	53	21..	157
		Kennedy, F.	Sergeant.	2nd Q. O. R...	28	31	22	55	29..	165

783

10TH ROYAL GRENADIER'S RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

4.	\$25.	Bruce, J.	Captain.	10th Royal Gren	25	29	19	50	26..	149
		Mitchell, T.	St. Sergt.	10th Royal Gren	27	27	28	63	32..	177
		Curzon, F. W.	St. Sergt.	10th Royal Gren	24	30	21	52	27..	154
		Jack, W.	Sergeant.	10th Royal Gren	20	27	15	50	25..	134
		McVittie, R.	Private	10th Royal Gren	26	27	27	55	29..	164

781

5TH BATTALION ROYAL SCOTS.

5.	\$20.	Hood, Jno.	Captain.	5th Royal Scots.	25	29	14	55	29..	152
		Wynne, J. R.	St. Sergt.	5th Royal Scots.	28	25	27	51	26..	157
		Dalrymple, T.	Col. Sgt.	5th Royal Scots.	24	19	22	59	23..	147
		Clarke, J.	Pip. Sgt.	5th Royal Scots.	24	31	23	53	22..	153
		Kambery, J.	Private	5th Royal Scots.	22	29	20	60	29..	160

769

NEXT IN ORDER.

- Governor-General's Foot Guard.
- 43rd Ottawa and Carleton Rifles.
- 63rd Battalion.
- Ottawa Rifle Club.
- 3rd Victoria Rifles.
- St. John County Rifle Association.
- Victoria Rifle Club, Hamilton.
- Manitoba Rifle Association.
- Western District Rifle Association.
- 78th Battalion.
- Montreal Rifle Association.
- 6th Fusilier's Rifle Association.
- Owend Sound Rifle Association.
- Prince Edward Island Provincial.
- Queen's Rifle Association.
- Metropolitan Rifle Club.

(Number of Team entries 33.)

Dominion of Canada Match.

THURSDAY, 6TH SEPTEMBER, - - UNIFORM, 8.30 A.M.

Value : For Teams, \$200 ; Individuals, \$713. Total value, \$913.

Open to all efficient members of the Advice Militia, members of the Staff, and officers of the Active Force who have retired retaining rank ; and to all officers, non-commissioned officers and men of Her Majesty's Regular Army and Navy stationed in Canada, who are also members of the Association.

The Team prizes to be awarded to the five highest aggregate scores made by any *five* previously named members from the Cadets of the R. M. College ; from the schools of Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry ; from any Regiment, Squadron or Troop of Cavalry, Field Battery or Brigade of Field or Garrison Artillery ; from any Corps of Engineers, Battalion or Independent Company of the Active Militia, or of the same denomination of the force, of H. M. Regular Army or Navy stationed in Canada, provided that all are members of the Dominion Rifle Association.

Names of competitors selected to form the team to be handed to the Secretary by 5 o'clock p.m. Wednesday, 5th September.

In the event of the Province of Prince Edward Island, Manitoba or British Columbia not being able to send a full Battalion Team as herein stated, the Special Committee may accept entry for any Battalion or Corps having not less than three men on the ground, being competitors, and *two* from any other corps belonging to the same Province.

First Team prize, a badge to each member, and.....	\$60 00
Second "	50 00
Third "	40 00
Fourth "	30 00
Fifth "	20 00
	\$200 00
First Individual prize	\$40 00
Second "	35 00
Third "	30 00
Fourth "	25 00
Ten Individual prizes of \$15 each.....	150 00
Eight " " \$10 "	80 00
Six " " \$8 "	48 00
Thirty " " \$6 "	180 00
Twenty-five " " \$5 "	125 00
	\$713 00
5 Team and 83 Individual prizes, value	\$913 00

Entrance fee, for each Individual, \$1.30, including Snider ammunition, and for teams, \$5.

Ranges, 200, 500 and 600 yards. 7 rounds at each range. Snider rifles at 200 and 500 yards. M. H. rifles at 600 yards. Position, at 200 yards, standing or kneeling ; at 500 and 600 yards, any, with head to target.

No coaching will be allowed.

DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH—TEAMS (Continued.)

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.							TOTAL	SCORE. 600 yards.	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL.															
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7																			
<i>10th Royal Grenadiers:—</i>																														
1	and \$60 Badge each	Mitchell, T	S.-Sergt.	10th R. G.	4	5	4	4	4	3	0	2	5	3	5	5	3	28	2	4	5	5	5	31	89					
		McVittie, R.	Private	10th R. G.	3	5	4	3	4	4	2	7	4	5	5	4	2	5	3	0	2	3	4	3		26	83			
		Bruce, J.	Captain	10th R. G.	4	4	4	4	5	5	3	0	2	3	4	5	2	3	2	4	2	4	3	2		4	0	19		
		Curzon, F. W.	S.-Sergt.	10th R. G.	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	8	5	2	5	5	5	5	3	2	3	0	4	5		5	2	0		
		Jack, W.	Sergeant	10th R. G.	4	5	4	5	5	5	3	2	3	3	4	3	5	5	2	5	3	4	3	4		4	5	2	0	
<i>63rd Battalion:—</i>																														
2	\$ 50	Egan, T. J.	Major	63rd Batt.	4	5	4	5	3	3	0	2	5	5	5	4	5	2	6	2	3	3	0	2	4	17	73			
		Blackmore, K., Jr	Lieutenant	63rd Batt.	5	5	4	4	5	4	3	1	4	4	3	5	5	3	2	7	5	5	0	5	2	5	2	2	2	1
		Mumford, M. C	Sergeant	63rd Batt.	4	5	4	5	3	3	0	2	5	2	3	5	4	5	2	6	4	5	4	2	4	3	3	2	5	81
		Corbin, F. G.	S.-Sergt.	63rd Batt.	5	5	4	4	4	4	3	0	4	4	5	4	4	4	2	9	3	5	4	3	2	5	2	5	84	
		Corbin, J. G.	Captain	63rd Batt.	3	5	4	5	5	4	5	3	1	3	4	4	4	5	3	5	2	8	2	5	4	4	2	5	2	7
<i>45th Battalion:—</i>																														
3	\$ 50	Russell, J. W.	Paymaster	45th Batt.	3	4	4	5	4	2	9	2	3	5	4	3	5	4	2	6	4	3	5	4	4	3	2	6	81	
		Hughes, Saml.	Major	45th Batt.	4	3	4	5	4	4	2	8	4	3	5	5	5	3	3	0	3	2	5	3	4	5	2	2	82	
		Horsey, J.	Private	45th Batt.	4	3	4	5	4	2	9	2	4	4	5	3	4	2	2	4	3	4	5	2	2	2	2	2	82	
		Mitchel, J. B.	S.-Sergt.	45th Batt.	4	3	4	5	4	2	9	2	4	4	5	3	4	2	2	4	3	4	5	3	3	3	5	2	2	79
		Williamson, J. A.	S.-Sergt.	45th Batt.	4	3	4	5	5	3	0	2	5	2	4	5	5	2	8	2	3	3	4	5	4	3	2	4	82	
<i>Governor-Generals' Foot Guards:—</i>																														
4	\$ 30	Macpherson, J. P.	Lt.-Col.	G. F. G.	4	4	4	4	5	5	3	0	2	5	5	2	2	1	8	5	3	2	4	4	5	2	2	2	73	
		Gray, H. H.	Lieutenant	G. F. G.	4	4	5	3	5	2	2	7	4	0	2	2	4	5	2	2	2	3	5	3	4	5	2	2	2	76
		Armstrong, J. A.	Private	G. F. G.	5	4	5	5	5	5	3	3	5	3	5	5	4	5	3	0	2	4	3	4	4	5	2	2	89	
		Sutherland, E. D.	Private	G. F. G.	4	4	5	4	5	4	3	1	4	3	3	4	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	5	2	4	4	2	2	74
		Short, W.	Sergeant	G. F. G.	5	4	4	4	5	4	3	0	4	4	3	5	5	4	3	0	5	5	5	4	4	5	3	3	1	91

DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH—NAMES AND SCORES OF PRIZE WINNERS (TEAMS.)

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE, 200 yards.							TOTAL.	SCORE, 600 yards.							TOTAL.	GRAND TOTAL.									
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7		1	2	3	4	5	6	7											
<i>78th Battalion:—</i>																														
5	\$ 20	Dimeo, C. H.	Lieutenant..	78th Batt.	5	4	4	5	4	5	..	31	4	5	3	5	4	3	..	29	2	4	5	3	4	5	..	28	88	
					4	4	5	4	5	4	..	31	3	3	4	4	2	2	..	20	3	3	2	4	2	3	4	..	21	72
					5	5	4	4	4	4	..	30	3	5	3	4	5	5	..	30	3	4	5	3	3	5	3	..	26	86
					2	4	4	4	4	5	..	27	5	3	5	4	5	3	..	30	5	2	4	5	4	5	5	..	30	87
					5	5	4	3	4	4	5	..	30	5	4	5	4	2	2	3	..	25	0	3	4	0	0	4	3	..	14	69

Number of team entries 18.

DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH—INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Score, 200 Yards.						Total.	Score, 600 Yards.						Total.										
				1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	40 Rolston, J.	Sergeant	.....20th	5	5	4	5	4	5	3	3	4	4	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	4	5	3	3	96		
2	35 Wilson, J. A.	Lieutenant	.....33rd	4	4	4	5	4	4	2	9	3	5	5	4	5	5	3	3	4	4	5	5	5	34		
3	30 McMicking, G. A.	Captain	.....44th	3	4	4	4	5	5	2	29	5	5	4	3	5	5	3	3	2	93	5	4	4	5	32	
4	25 Short, W.	Sergeant	.....G. F. G.	5	4	4	4	5	4	3	30	4	3	5	5	4	5	4	3	3	91	5	5	4	4	31	
5	15 Hartt, J. T.	Captain	.....St. John Rifles	4	5	4	4	5	4	3	31	4	3	5	5	4	5	4	3	3	91	5	5	4	4	31	
6	15 Rogers, S. M.	Lieutenant	.....43rd	5	5	4	4	5	4	3	32	5	5	4	5	5	3	3	4	2	91	4	5	0	2	55	
7	15 Mitchell, T.	Staff-Sergt.	.....10th Royal Gren's	4	5	4	4	4	4	3	30	2	5	5	3	5	3	2	2	8	91	4	5	0	2	55	
8	15 Hilton, W.	Private	.....45th	4	5	5	5	4	4	3	32	5	3	5	5	5	3	3	2	8	89	4	5	5	5	31	
9	15 Armstrong, J. A.	Private	.....G. F. G.	4	4	5	5	4	4	3	30	5	3	5	5	4	3	3	2	7	89	4	4	5	4	27	
10	15 Goudie, J.	Sergeant	.....G. F. G.	5	4	5	5	5	5	3	33	3	5	3	5	5	4	5	3	3	89	2	4	3	4	4	26
11	15 Dumock, C. H.	Lieutenant	.....8th R. R.	5	4	5	4	5	4	3	32	0	5	5	3	4	3	2	5	8	88	5	3	5	5	3	31
12	15 Zealand, E. G.	Captain	.....78th	5	4	4	5	4	5	3	31	4	5	3	5	4	3	2	9	88	2	4	5	4	5	28	
13	15 Cribb, E.	Sergeant	.....13th	3	5	5	4	4	5	3	31	5	4	2	5	4	4	5	2	8	88	5	4	4	2	4	5
14	15 Scott, T.	Private	.....78th	2	4	4	4	4	4	5	27	5	4	2	5	4	5	3	2	9	87	5	2	4	5	4	28
15	10 Crean, J. F.	Sergt.-Major	.....2nd Q. O. R.	3	5	4	4	5	5	3	31	4	2	5	2	5	4	5	3	3	87	5	2	4	5	5	30
16	10 MacFarlane, E. H.	Lieutenant	.....71st	4	4	4	4	5	5	3	30	4	2	5	2	5	4	2	7	87	5	4	4	4	3	5	29
17	10 Wilson, C.	Major	.....Retired List	4	4	4	5	5	4	3	31	3	4	5	4	4	5	5	3	3	87	4	3	5	2	5	3
18	10 Smith, D.	Private	.....6th Fusiliers	4	4	4	5	4	4	2	29	4	4	4	5	3	5	2	9	87	4	3	4	3	5	4	27
19	10 Corbin, J. G.	Captain	.....63rd	3	4	5	4	4	5	2	29	4	5	5	4	5	4	3	2	8	87	2	5	5	4	2	4
20	10 Curzon, F. W.	Staff-Sergt.	.....10th Royal Gren's	3	5	5	4	5	5	3	31	5	5	5	3	5	3	5	3	3	87	0	5	2	5	5	3
21	10 Adams, E. D.	Captain	.....H. G. A.	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	28	3	4	4	5	3	5	5	2	8	85	2	5	4	2	5	2
22	10 Blair, H. C.	Staff-Sergt.	.....78th	2	4	4	4	4	5	2	28	5	4	5	4	5	3	3	2	8	86	3	0	4	2	5	5
23	8 Hutcheson, J. E.	Private	.....43rd	5	4	4	4	4	4	3	30	4	4	4	4	4	5	3	2	8	86	4	4	4	2	4	2
24	8 Clarke, C. H.	Staff-Sergt.	.....53rd	4	4	2	5	4	4	4	27	3	5	3	4	4	3	3	2	6	86	3	4	5	3	3	2
25	8 Cole, H. H.	Lieutenant	.....42nd	4	4	4	5	4	4	2	29	4	5	5	3	2	4	2	8	85	3	4	5	3	5	3	
26	8 Cameron, D.	Private	.....57th	3	5	4	5	4	4	3	30	3	5	4	2	3	5	2	5	2	85	3	0	4	5	5	
27	8 Mason, W. T.	Staff-Sergt.	.....43rd	4	4	4	5	4	4	2	28	4	5	5	4	4	2	2	9	85	2	5	4	5	4	4	
28	8 Ogs, Jno.	Q.-M.-Sergt.	.....1st B. F. Artillery	5	4	5	4	5	4	3	31	2	3	5	5	2	4	2	4	2	85	5	2	3	4	5	
29	6 Garrison, W. A.	Major	.....H. G. A.	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	32	4	4	3	5	4	4	2	7	85	4	5	3	4	3		
30	6 Kambery, J.	Private	.....5th R. S.	5	4	5	4	4	5	3	32	2	4	5	4	4	3	2	7	85	4	5	3	2	4		
31	6 Newbery	Sergeant	.....B. C. G. A.	4	5	4	4	5	5	3	31	5	5	4	3	5	3	5	3	3	85	4	5	4	3	2	
				3	2	4	5	4	2	2	22	5	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	3	84	5	4	5	4	4	

DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH—INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS (Continued.)

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Score.							Total.	G. Total.															
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7																	
32	6	Weston, B. A.	Major.	65th	4	3	3	5	4	4	4	27	4	5	3	5	4	4	30	84								
33	6	Chamberlin, J. C.	Staff Sergt.	95th	5	4	5	4	4	4	30	4	5	4	5	5	2	28	84									
34	6	Westman, T.	Private	2nd Q. O. R.	4	4	4	5	4	4	30	3	3	4	5	5	4	27	84									
35	6	Jack, W.	Sergt.	10th Royal Gren'd's	4	5	4	5	5	5	32	3	3	3	4	3	4	5	27	84								
36	6	Henderson F.	Sergt.	25th	4	3	4	5	4	5	30	3	5	3	4	4	4	26	84									
37	6	Manning J.	Lieut.	62nd	5	4	5	4	4	4	30	2	4	5	4	5	4	28	84									
38	6	Corbin, F. G.	Staff-Sergt	63rd	5	4	4	4	4	4	30	4	4	4	5	4	4	29	84									
39	6	Lordly, W.	Sergt.	62nd	4	5	4	4	4	4	30	3	5	5	4	3	30	2	4	3	5	3	2	25	84			
40	6	Desbarats, E.	Lieut.	3rd V. R.	4	5	5	4	4	3	2	4	3	5	2	4	5	5	28	84								
41	6	Busteed, E. B.	Captain	3rd V. R.	3	4	3	4	4	4	26	5	0	4	5	4	4	27	2	4	5	5	4	30	83			
42	6	Hall, C. M.	Sergt.	79th	5	4	5	4	4	4	30	3	3	2	2	5	5	4	24	4	5	5	5	4	30	83		
43	6	Lang, C. M.	Private	31st.	3	3	5	4	3	5	4	27	2	5	5	4	5	3	29	5	3	4	3	5	2	27	83	
44	6	Marks, J. W.	Sergt	6th Fusiliers.	4	5	4	4	4	4	29	5	3	5	4	3	3	27	5	4	4	3	5	2	27	83		
45	6	McVittie, R.	Private	10th Royal Gren'd's	3	5	4	3	4	4	27	4	5	5	4	2	5	30	4	5	2	3	5	3	26	83		
46	6	Pratt, E.	Corporal	6th Fusiliers	5	3	5	3	5	4	30	5	2	5	4	2	5	4	27	5	3	5	4	4	26	83		
47	6	McAvity, J. L.	Corporal	St. John Rifles.	5	4	5	4	5	3	32	5	3	5	5	3	2	26	2	4	4	5	2	4	23	83		
48	6	Curtis, J.	Private	45th	3	5	4	5	4	4	30	2	4	5	4	5	5	30	5	4	2	3	5	0	4	23	83	
49	6	Hood, Jno.	Captain	5th R. S.	4	4	4	4	5	4	29	2	5	4	4	2	4	26	5	2	5	2	5	4	4	27	82	
50	6	Comboy, W.	Lieut.	30th	4	5	5	4	5	3	32	4	3	2	2	2	4	5	24	4	3	4	4	4	3	26	82	
51	6	Wilson, W.	Private.	31st.	4	3	4	5	4	3	28	5	4	5	4	5	4	29	0	3	4	5	5	4	25	82		
52	6	Cox, C. F.	Captain	Retired List	5	4	5	4	4	4	30	4	4	3	4	4	4	27	4	4	5	0	4	4	25	82		
53	6	Hughes, Sam.	Major	45th	2	3	5	4	4	4	28	4	3	5	5	5	3	30	3	2	5	3	4	5	2	24	82	
54	6	MacFarlane, G. L.	Lieut	50th	2	5	4	4	4	4	28	3	5	5	4	4	30	5	2	3	5	3	4	3	2	24	82	
55	6	Macdonald, W. C.	Captain	2nd Q. O. R.	3	4	4	4	5	5	29	4	5	5	5	3	2	29	2	5	2	4	4	2	5	24	82	
56	6	Mathews, K.	Private.	3rd V. R.	4	4	4	4	5	5	30	4	5	2	5	4	28	3	3	2	2	5	4	2	5	24	82	
57	6	Michel, J. B.	Staff-Sergt	45th	4	3	4	5	4	5	30	2	5	2	4	5	5	28	3	2	3	4	5	4	3	24	82	
58	6	Blackmore, R., jr	Lieut	63rd	5	4	4	4	5	4	31	4	3	3	5	5	3	27	5	0	5	2	5	2	2	24	82	
59	5	Kimmerley, A. S.	Sergt	47th	4	5	4	4	4	4	30	4	5	4	4	5	4	28	2	5	4	2	4	4	2	23	82	
60	5	McRobbie, J. H.	Captain.	8th Cavalry	3	4	4	5	4	4	28	4	5	0	5	3	3	4	24	5	5	2	3	4	5	29	81	
61	5	Douglas, A.	Corporal	8th R. R.	5	5	3	5	3	5	29	4	0	5	3	4	5	23	3	3	4	5	5	4	5	29	81	
62	5	Harrison, O.	Lieut	93rd	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	29	4	0	3	2	2	23	5	4	3	2	2	3	5	2	28	81

63	5	Nutting, J. P.	Private	G. G. F. G.	4 5 4 4 5 4 4 .30	4 2 5 3 4 2 3 .23	4 5 3 3 4 5 4 .28	81
64	5	Russell, W. S.	Paymaster	45th	3 4 4 5 4 5 4 .29	2 3 5 4 3 5 4 .20	4 3 3 5 4 4 3 .26	81
65	5	Crowe, Jno.	Corporal	1st B. F. Artillery	4 5 4 3 5 5 4 .30	5 4 3 3 5 3 3 .26	3 3 3 4 4 5 .25	81
66	5	Williamson, J. A.	Staff-Sergt.	45th	5 4 4 5 3 4 5 .30	3 5 5 4 3 2 4 .26	5 5 3 3 4 2 3 .25	81
67	5	Graburn K.	Staff-Sergt.	91st	5 5 4 4 5 4 3 .30	5 5 2 5 4 2 3 .26	4 5 0 2 5 4 .25	81
68	5	Mumford, M. C.	Sergt.	63rd	4 5 5 4 4 5 3 .30	2 5 2 3 5 4 5 .26	4 5 4 2 4 3 3 .25	81
69	5	Henderson, W.	Staff-Sergt.	25th	4 5 4 4 4 4 4 .29	4 4 5 4 4 3 4 .28	3 3 3 5 3 3 4 .24	81
70	5	De Freytas, C.	Bandsman	63rd	4 4 4 5 4 5 .31	4 4 2 2 5 5 5 .27	3 5 0 4 3 3 5 .23	81
71	5	Campbell, Jno.	Bombadier	H. G. A.	4 4 4 5 4 4 4 .29	5 5 2 4 4 5 3 .30	3 3 4 2 5 0 5 .22	81
72	5	Pink, A.	Staff-Sergt.	43rd	4 4 5 4 4 4 .29	4 4 3 4 4 4 5 .28	0 5 5 2 4 4 2 .22	81
73	5	Jamieson, W. A.	Staff-Sergt.	43rd	4 5 4 4 5 4 5 .31	3 4 5 4 5 4 5 .30	3 2 5 3 4 2 2 .21	81
74	5	Wynne, J. R.	Staff-Sergt.	5th R. S.	4 5 4 4 5 4 4 .30	2 3 4 5 3 2 0 .19	5 4 4 5 2 5 4 .29	80
75	5	Fairbairn, Jas.	Col-Sergt.	43rd	5 4 5 4 5 4 5 .32	3 4 3 5 3 4 4 .26	5 5 4 4 3 4 3 .28	80
76	5	Ross, F. B.	Lieut.		2 4 3 5 4 4 4 .26	3 4 3 5 5 4 4 .26	4 5 4 4 5 4 2 .28	80
77	5	Wilson, A.	Staff-Sergt.	13th	3 4 3 4 5 5 5 .29	5 2 3 2 5 4 2 .23	2 2 4 4 5 5 5 .27	80
78	5	Weeks, W. A.	Staff-Sergt.	33rd	2 4 4 4 5 4 4 .27	3 2 2 5 5 4 5 .26	4 3 3 5 5 3 .26	80
79	5	Barnhill, J. L.	Captain	Charlottesville Eng'rs.	4 4 5 4 4 4 4 .29	5 4 4 2 5 2 3 .25	3 4 5 0 5 4 .26	80
80	5	Miller, H. J.	Lieut.	78th	4 5 4 4 4 5 4 .30	2 3 2 5 4 5 3 .24	0 5 5 4 2 5 4 .25	80
81	5	Stewart, E.	Lieut.	8th R. K.	4 4 5 4 5 4 3 .29	0 5 4 3 5 5 4 .26	5 3 2 3 5 4 3 .25	80
82	5	Mailleue, G.	Col-Sergt.	P. E. I. G. A.	3 3 5 5 4 4 5 .29	5 2 5 4 5 2 3 .26	5 4 2 4 2 3 4 .24	80
83	5	Coates, J. W. B.	Trumpeter	P. T. Cavalry	4 4 4 3 4 4 5 .28	4 4 4 5 2 3 .27	3 3 3 2 2 5 5 .23	80

8	10	Short, W.	Sergt.	.....	G. G. F. G.	.....	39	29	25	23	56	27	91	289
9	10	Wilson, J. A.	Lieut.	.....	33rd Batt.	.....	34	24	28	23	60	23	95	287
10	10	Clean, J. F.	Sergt.-Major	.....	2nd O. O. R.	.....	41	19	31	25	54	27	87	284
11	10	Jamieson, W. A.	Staff-Sergt.	.....	43rd Batt.	.....	40	28	29	23	55	26	81	282
12	10	Sherwood, A. P.	Captain.	.....	43rd Batt.	.....	34	23	30	26	66	28	75	282
13	10	Curzon, F. W.	Staff-Sergt.	.....	10th Royal Gren.	.....	40	24	30	21	52	27	86	280
14	10	Russell, W. S.	Paymaster	.....	45th Batt.	.....	40	25	30	25	54	25	81	280
15	10	Kolston, J.	Sergt.	.....	20th Batt.	.....	26	21	26	24	56	30	96	279
16	8	Rogers, S. M.	Lieut.	.....	43rd Batt.	.....	37	22	19	25	58	27	91	279
17	8	Smith, D.	Private.	.....	6th Fusiliers	.....	27	19	33	27	56	29	87	278
18	8	Kainbery, J.	Private.	.....	5th Royal Scots	.....	33	22	29	20	60	29	85	278
19	8	Wilson, D.	Private.	.....	31st Batt.	.....	38	26	23	30	53	26	82	278
20	8	Macfarlane G. L.	Lieut.	.....	50th Batt.	.....	36	30	28	18	63	21	82	278
21	8	Wynne, J. R.	Staff-Sergt.	.....	5th Royal Scots	.....	41	28	25	27	51	26	80	278
22	8	Dimock, C. H.	Lieut.	.....	78th Batt.	.....	36	25	25	27	52	24	88	277
23	8	Macdonald, W. C.	Captain	.....	2nd O. O. R.	.....	36	23	25	22	61	28	82	277
24	8	Burns, C. T.	Private	.....	62nd Batt.	.....	38	25	27	26	53	29	79	277
25	8	Spearing, R. J.	Lieut.	.....	53rd Batt.	.....	40	22	26	24	57	28	79	276
26	6	Hughes, Samuel.	Major	.....	45th Batt.	.....	36	26	30	19	54	28	82	275
27	6	Ogg, John.	Q. M. Sergt.	.....	1st B. F. A.	.....	35	25	27	19	56	27	85	274
28	6	Lordly, W. A.	Staff-Sergt.	.....	62nd Batt.	.....	36	28	28	19	54	25	84	274
29	6	Blackmore, R. Jr.	Lieut.	.....	63rd Batt.	.....	39	26	25	21	56	25	82	274
30	6	Crowe, John.	Corporal	.....	1st B. F. A.	.....	35	30	25	22	54	27	81	274
31	6	Corbin, J. G.	Captain.	.....	63rd Batt.	.....	33	22	33	22	54	23	86	273
32	6	Chamberlin, J. C.	Staff-Sergt.	.....	95th Batt.	.....	32	25	25	22	54	31	84	273
33	6	Weston, B. A.	Major	.....	60th Batt.	.....	32	30	27	18	51	31	84	273
34	6	Corbin, F. G.	Staff-Sergt.	.....	63rd Batt.	.....	37	30	22	21	53	25	84	272
35	6	Dover, J.	Lieut.	.....	78th Batt.	.....	43	25	28	27	50	27	72	272
36	5	Gondie, J.	Sergt.	.....	8th Batt.	.....	28	29	27	19	53	27	88	271
37	5	Macfarlane, S. H.	Lieut.	.....	71st Batt.	.....	37	20	28	16	58	25	87	271
38	5	Mathews, K.	Private	.....	3rd V. R.	.....	36	29	22	19	55	28	82	271
39	5	Pink, A.	Staff-Sergt.	.....	43rd Batt.	.....	37	25	23	22	54	29	81	271
40	5	Egan, T. J.	Major	.....	63rd Batt.	.....	34	29	29	27	56	23	73	271
41	5	Mumford, M. C.	Sergt.	.....	63rd Batt.	.....	37	22	26	22	54	28	81	270
42	5	Zealand, E. G.	Captain	.....	13th Batt.	.....	31	24	28	20	59	19	88	269
43	5	Conboy, W.	Lieut.	.....	30th Batt.	.....	33	21	29	20	60	24	82	269
44	5	Sutherland, E. D.	Private	.....	G. G. F. G.	.....	40	29	30	19	53	24	74	269

PRIZE WINNERS—(Continued.)

PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Macdougall.	Rideau.	Manufacturers.	Quimet.	Minister of Militia.	Standing.	Dominion.	TOTAL.
45	Garrison, W. A.	Major	H. G. A.	38	25	31	13	49	27	85	268
46	Hood, John	Captain	5th Royal Scots	34	25	29	14	55	29	84	268
47	Cleveland, E. A.	Staff-Sergt.	54th Batt.	34	24	28	27	55	25	75	268
48	Loggie, D. M.	Gunner	N. F. Batt.	28	31	25	26	64	21	73	268
49	Graburn, K.	Staff Sergt.	91st Batt.	28	23	28	27	56	24	81	267
50	Horsey, J.	Private	45th Batt.	37	19	26	27	53	26	79	267
51	MacAdam, C. L.	Staff Sergt.	3rd V. R.	39	23	24	26	59	23	73	267
52	Mitchel, J. B.	Staff-Sergt.	45th Batt.	36	24	23	18	57	26	82	266
53	Sparham, T. W.	Major	42nd Batt.	32	23	27	21	61	23	79	266
54	Huntington, J. S.	Sergt.	56th Batt.	33	18	31	22	59	26	77	266
55	Ashall, W.	Staff-Sergt.	2nd Q. O. R.	38	22	23	21	56	30	76	266
56	Macfarlane, N.	Private	3rd V. R.	37	24	26	17	60	27	75	266
57	Crooks, A. D.	Sergt.	2nd Q. O. R.	34	27	31	25	53	21	75	266
58	Kennedy, F.	Sergt.	2nd Q. O. R.	29	28	31	22	55	29	72	266
59	Hutcheson, J. E.	Private	43rd Batt.	33	21	30	23	50	23	85	265
60	Williamson, J. A.	Staff-Sergt.	45th Batt.	39	23	29	20	51	22	81	265

Number of Entries, 324.

The London Merchants' Cup.

THURSDAY, 1ST SEPTEMBER, 4.15 p.m.

With \$180 added by the D. R. Association.

Open to teams of *eight* members of any affiliated Provincial Association. Entries to be made by any duly accredited representative of such Provincial Association.

First prize, the Cup and.....	\$100 00
Second prize.....	80 00
Total.....	<u>\$180 00</u>

Entrance fee, \$10 each Team.

Ranges, 200, 500 and 600 yards. Rounds, 7 at each range. Martini-Henry rifles. Position at 200 yards, standing or kneeling; at 500 and 600 yards, any with head to target.

I. Cup and \$100.

PRIZE WINNERS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.							TOTAL.														
			200 yards.	500 yards.	600 yards.	TOTAL.																		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total.							
Wilson, C.....	Major.....	Retired List.....	3	4	5	4	4	5	..28	4	5	5	4	5	..33	4	4	0	2	4	3	2	..19	
Sutherland, E. D.....	Private.....	G. G. F. G.....	4	5	4	4	4	..29	4	3	2	5	3	4	..26	5	3	3	4	5	3	..27	82	
Mitchell, T.....	Staff-Segt.....	Royal Grenadiers.....	5	4	4	5	4	..30	4	3	2	5	5	5	..29	3	5	2	2	4	4	5	..25	84
McVittie, R.....	Private.....	Royal Grenadiers.....	3	4	4	4	5	..28	3	4	5	4	5	5	..30	3	5	5	5	5	5	..33	91	
McMicking, G. A.....	Captain.....	44th Batt.....	4	5	4	5	..31	5	4	4	5	5	4	..32	5	4	2	4	4	2	..25	88		
Vermilyea.....	Sergeant.....	47th Batt.....	3	5	4	4	3	..29	4	5	4	5	5	..32	2	5	5	4	3	5	..29	90		
Short, W.....	Sergeant.....	G. G. F. G.....	5	4	4	4	4	..29	4	3	5	5	5	..32	4	5	2	2	4	5	3	..25	86	
Armstrong, J. A.....	Private.....	G. G. F. G.....	4	4	4	4	5	..28	3	3	2	5	4	..26	4	2	5	2	3	4	4	..24	78	

THE LONDON MERCHANTS' CUP—PRIZE WINNERS (Continued.)

2. \$80

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.							Total.																
			200 yards.		500 yards.		600 yards.																			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1	2	3	4	5	6	7										
Clarke, J.	Piper-Sergt.	5th Royal Scots	3	3	4	4	5	4	2	25	5	5	5	4	5	5	34	2	5	4	4	0	3	2	20	79
Wynne, J. R.	Staff-Sergt.	5th Royal Scots	4	5	4	4	5	4	31	2	5	3	5	3	4	4	26	4	4	4	2	4	5	2	27	84
Clarke, C. H.	Staff-Sergt.	53rd Batt.	5	4	5	4	4	3	31	4	3	4	5	4	5	30	4	5	4	3	5	4	2	9	29	90
Spearing, R. J.	Lieutenant.	53rd Batt.	4	4	5	5	4	4	30	4	5	4	4	3	2	27	3	4	4	4	5	4	4	2	28	85
Hood, John.	Captain.	5th Royal Scots	5	2	4	3	4	4	26	5	2	5	2	2	3	4	23	3	5	3	2	5	3	2	23	72
Jannieson, C. B.	Captain.	60th Batt.	5	4	3	4	4	4	28	4	5	2	2	4	5	3	25	3	5	2	2	4	5	5	26	79
Johnston, H.	Sergeant	85th Batt.	2	4	5	4	5	4	28	3	4	5	4	5	5	31	2	2	5	3	5	4	5	26	85	
Goudie, J.	Sergeant	8th Batt.	3	4	4	5	4	4	28	5	5	3	4	5	4	4	30	5	4	4	2	4	2	4	26	84
																	658									

Nova Scotia	654
Manitoba	640
Prince Edward Island	626
New Brunswick	623

Number of Provinces entered, 6.

His Excellency the Governor-General's Prize.

FRIDAY, 7TH SEPTEMBER, AT 10:15 A.M. IN UNIFORM.
Value \$500.

To be competed for by the 60 winners of prizes in the Grand Aggregate Match, provided they are members of the Active Militia Force of Canada, members of the Staff, or Officers who have retired from the Active Militia retaining their rank.

First prize, a special badge and	\$250 00
Second prize, a badge and	150 00
Third prize, a badge and	100 00
Total	\$500 00

Each of the seven next highest competitors to receive a Badge.
 Entrance fee, \$1.00.

Ranges, 200, 500 and 600 yards. Rounds, 7 at each range. Martini-Henry rifles. Position, at 200 yards, standing or kneeling; at 500 and 600 yards, any, with head to target.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.					Total.	SCORE. 600 Yards.	Total.	SCORE. 600 Yards.	Total.						
					200 Yards.	500 Yards.	500 Yards.	500 Yards.	500 Yards.											
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
1	Special Badge and \$250.	Hart, J. T.	Capt.	St. John Rifles.	4	5	5	3	4	5	31	4	5	5	3	2	27	89		
2	Badge and \$150.	McVittie, R.	Pte.	Royal Gren.	5	5	4	5	4	5	32	0	5	4	3	5	2	28	89	
3	Badge and \$100.	Mitchell, T.	S.-Sgt.	Royal Gren.	4	4	4	5	4	30	32	5	5	4	2	3	2	4	25	87
4	Badge.	Pink, A.	S.-Sgt.	43rd	5	4	5	4	4	30	26	4	0	4	5	4	4	5	26	87
5	Badge.	Conboy, W.	Lieut.	30th.	4	4	5	4	4	30	24	3	3	4	4	5	2	3	24	85
6	Badge.	Ashall, W.	S.-Sgt.	Q. O. R.	4	4	4	4	5	30	23	2	3	5	3	4	4	2	23	84
7	Badge.	Williamson, J. A.	S.-Sgt.	45th	4	4	4	4	4	28	26	5	4	2	3	2	5	5	26	84
8	Badge.	Corbin, F. G.	S.-Sgt.	63rd	4	3	5	5	5	31	32	3	5	3	5	4	5	3	30	84
9	Badge.	Rogers, S. M.	Lieut.	43rd	4	4	5	4	5	31	28	5	5	3	3	4	3	2	25	84
10	Badgc.	Horsev, J.	Pte.	45th	4	5	3	4	4	28	29	5	4	5	3	2	5	2	25	83

Number of Entries 60.

Wimbledon Team for 1889.

The Wimbledon Team for 1889 will be selected by the Executive Committee from the winners in the Grand Aggregate Match, who are members of the Active Militia, and their places on the list shall be determined by the total of their score in the Grand Aggregate Match, and their score in the match for the prizes presented by His Excellency the Governor-General combined, but the Association reserves to itself the right to pass over, for cause, any of the winners in making up the team.

It is however to be understood that the sending of a Team to England in 1889, is dependent upon the action taken by the National Rifle Association with regard to their matches of that year, and the place selected for the competition.

NO.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Grand Aggregate.	Governor- General's.	TOTAL.
1	Mitchell, T.	Staff-Sergt.	10th Royal Gren..	305	87....	392
2	Hartt, J. T.	Captain	St. John Rifles...	295	89....	384
3	McVittie, R.	Private	10th Royal Gren..	291	89....	380
4	Armstrong, J. A.	Private	G.G.F.G	298	79....	377
5	Clarke, C. H.	Staff-Sergeant	53rd Battalion...	294	82....	376
6	McMicking, G. A.	Captain	44th Battalion...	295	80....	375
7	Short, W.	Sergeant	G.G.F.G	289	80....	369
8	Rolston, J.	Sergeant	20th Battalion...	279	83....	362
9	Rogers, S. M.	Lientenant	43rd Battalion...	279	83....	362
10	Curzon, F. W.	Staff-Sergeant	10th Royal Gren..	280	80....	360
11	Jamieson, W. A.	Staff-Sergeant	43rd Battalion...	282	78....	360
12	Wilson, C*	Major	Retired List...	293	67....	360
13	Pink, A.	Staff-Sergeant	43rd Battalion...	271	87....	358
14	Sherwood, A. P.	Captain	43rd Battalion...	282	76....	358
15	Russell, W. S.	Paymaster	45th Battalion...	280	77....	357
16	Wilson, J. A.	Lieutenant	33rd Battalion...	287	70....	357
17	Corbin, F. G.	Staff-Sergeant	63rd Battalion...	272	84....	356
18	Burns, C. T.	Private	62nd Battalion...	277	79....	356
19	Corbin, J. G.	Captain	63rd Battalion...	273	82....	355
20	Ogg, John	Q.M. Sergeant	1st Bde. F. Art...	274	81....	355
21	Conboy, W.	Lieutenant	30th Battalion...	269	85....	354
22	Weston, B. A.	Major	66th Battalion...	273	81....	354
23	Egan, T. J.	Major	63rd Battalion...	271	82....	353
24	Dimock, C. H.	Lieutenant	78th Battalion...	277	76....	353
25	Blackmore, R., jr.	Lieutenant	63rd Battalion...	274	78....	352
26	Crowe, John	Corporal	1st Bde. F. Art...	274	77....	351
27	Ashall, W.	Staff-Sergeant	2nd Q. O. R.	266	84....	350
28	Horsey, J.	Private	45th Battalion...	267	83....	350
29	Mumford, M. C.	Sergeant	63rd Battalion...	270	80....	350
30	Lordly, W. A.	Staff-Sergeant	62nd Battalion...	274	76....	350
31	Hughes, Samuel	Major	45th Battalion...	275	75....	350
32	Wilson, W.	Private	3rd Battalion...	278	72....	350
33	Wynne, J. R.	Staff-Sergeant	5th Royal Scots...	278	72....	350
34	Williamson, J. A.	Staff-Sergeant	45th Battalion...	265	84....	349
35	Zealand, E. J.	Captain	13th Battalion...	269	80....	349
36	Mathews, K.	Private	3rd Victorias...	271	78....	349

* Ineligible.

WIMBLEDON TEAM FOR 1889—*Continued.*

NO.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Grand Aggregate.	Governor- Generals.	TOTAL.
37	Dover, J.	Lieutenant	78th Battalion	272	77	349
38	Macdonald, W. C.	Captain	2nd Q. O. R.	277	72	349
39	Loggie, D. M.	Gunner	N. F. Battery	268	80	348
40	MacFarlane, S. H.	Lieutenant	71st Battalion	271	77	348
41	Goudie, J.	Sergeant	8th Royal Rifles	271	77	348
42	Crean, J. F.	Sergt.-Major	2nd Q. O. R.	284	64	348
43	Macfarlane, N.	Private	3rd Victorias	266	81	347
44	Graburn, K.	Staff-Sergeant	91st Battalion	267	79	346
45	Sutherland, E. D.	Private	G. G. F. G.	269	77	346
46	Kambery, J.	Private	5th Royal Scots	278	66	344
47	Hutcheson, J. E.	Private	43rd Battalion	265	78	343
48	Mitchel, J. B.	Staff-Sergeant	45th Battalion	266	76	342
49	Smith, D.	Private	6th Fusiliers	278	64	342
50	Macfarlane, G. L.	Lieutenant	50th Battalion	278	64	342
51	Chamberlin, J. C.	Staff-Sergeant	95th Battalion	273	68	341
52	Spearing, R. J.	Lieutenant	53rd Battalion	276	65	341
53	Huntingdon, J. S.	Staff-Sergeant	50th Battaliou	266	74	340
54	Crooks, A. D.	Sergeant	2nd Q. O. R.	266	74	340
55	Garrison, W. A.	Major	Halifax Gar. Art.	268	71	339
56	MacAdam, C. L.	Staff Sergeant	3rd Victorias	267	71	338
57	Cleveland, E. A.	Staff-Sergeant	54th Battalion	268	68	336
58	Kennedy, F.	Sergeant	2nd Q. O. R.	266	69	335
59	Sparham, T. W.	Major	42nd Battalion	266	69	335
60	Hood, John	Captain	5th Royal Scots	268	66	334

Martini Matches.

Series A.

First prize	\$20 00
Second prize	15 00
Third prize	10 00
Twenty prizes of \$5 each	100 00
Twenty prizes of \$4 each	80 00
Total, 43 prizes, value.....	\$225 00

Entrance fee, 50 cents. Number of entries unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize.

Range 500 yards. Rounds, 7. Martini-Henry rifles. Position, any with head to target.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE. \$	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Score.							Total.	
					500	Yards.	1	2	3	4	5		6	7
1	20	Kimmerley, A. S.	Sergeant	47th	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	34
2	15	Rogers, S. M.	Lieutenant	43rd	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	34	
3	10	Cartwright, A. D.	Lieutenant	47th	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	34	
4	5	{ Johnston, H.	Sergeant	85th	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	34	
5	5	{ Russell, W. S.	Pay-Master	45th	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	34	
6	5	{ McMicking, G. A.	Captain	44th	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	34	
7	5	{ Mitchel, J. B.	Staff-Sergt.	45th	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	33	
8	5	{ Blair, H. C.	Staff-Sergt.	78th	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	33	
9	5	{ Chamberlin, J. C.	Staff-Sergt.	91st	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	33	
10	5	Wilson, W.	Private	31st	5	4	5	5	5	4	5	33	
11	5	Harrison	Staff-Sergt.	H. G. A.	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	33	
12	5	McVittie, R.	Private	10th Royal Gren's.	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	33	
13	5	Loggie, D. M.	Gunner	N. F. Battery	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	33	
14	5	Stewart, E.	Lieutenant	P. E. I. Artillery	5	5	5	5	3	5	5	33	
15	5	Short, W.	Sergeant	G. G. F. G.	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	32	
16	5	Brown	Private	G. G. F. G.	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	32	
17	5	Goudie, J.	Sergeant	8th R. R.	4	4	5	5	5	4	5	32	
18	5	Beckwith	Gunner	B. C. Artillery	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	32	
19	5	Milligan, W. P.	Lieutenant	D. F. Battery	5	4	4	5	5	5	4	32	
20	5	Grigg, C. K.	Private	31st	5	5	5	4	4	5	4	32	
21	5	Ashall, Wm.	Staff-Sergt.	2nd Q. O. R.	5	3	5	5	4	5	5	32	
22	5	McCrae	Color-Sergt.	1st P. W. R.	5	5	3	5	4	5	5	32	
23	5	{ Dover, J.	Lieutenant	78th	5	5	5	4	3	5	5	32	
24	4	{ Margetts, Geo.	Staff-Sergt.	13th	5	5	5	4	3	5	5	32	
25	4	Hart, J. T.	Captain	St. John Rifles	5	5	3	5	5	4	5	32	
26	4	Thomas, L.	Major	54th	5	4	5	5	3	5	5	32	
27	4	Ogg, Jno.	Staff-Sergt.	1st B. F. Artillery	3	5	5	5	5	4	5	32	
28	4	Denistown	Captain	57th	5	3	5	5	5	4	5	32	
29	4	Harris, H. J.	Captain	H. G. A.	5	5	5	3	5	5	5	32	
30	4	Campbell	Bombadier	H. G. A.	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	32	
31	4	Armstrong, J. A.	Private	G. G. F. G.	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	31	
32	4	Wynne, J. R.	Staff-Sergt.	5th R. S.	4	5	4	5	4	4	5	31	
33	4	Henderson, M. G. B.	Color-Sergt.	62nd	4	4	5	4	5	4	5	31	

PRIZE WINNERS—(Continued.)

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Score.							Total.
					500 Yards.							
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
34	4	Baillie, Wm. M.	Major	47th	4	5	4	5	4	4	..	31
35	4	Lang, C. M.	Private	31st	3	4	4	5	5	5	..	31
36	4	Mitchell, T.	Staff-Sergt.	10th R. G.	3	5	4	4	5	5	..	31
37	4	Gamble	Private	46th	5	3	4	4	5	5	..	31
38	4	Goodwin, W.	Sergeant	13th	4	5	3	5	4	5	..	31
39	4	Dimock, W.	Lieutenant	78th	5	5	3	4	4	5	..	31
40	4	Bell, B. A.	Captain	43rd	4	4	5	5	3	5	..	31
41	4	Corbin, F. G.	Staff-Sergt.	63rd	4	5	4	5	3	5	..	31
42	4	Zealand, E. G.	Captain	13th	4	5	3	5	4	5	..	31
43	4	Hilton, W.	Private	45th	5	5	4	3	5	4	..	31

Nine 31's counted out. Number of entries, 516.

Martini Matches.

Series B.

First prize, a "Whitney-Kennedy Rifle," presented by
Arthur L. Howard, Esq.

Second prize.....	\$20 00
Third prize.....	15 00
Fourth prize.....	10 00
Twenty prizes of \$5 each.....	100 00
Twenty prizes of \$4 each.....	80 00

Total 44 prizes, value, the rifle and.....\$225 00

Entrance fee, 50 cents. Number of entries unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize.

Range, 600 yards. Rounds, 7. Martini Henry Rifles. Position, any with head to target.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.						TOTAL.	
					1	2	3	4	5	6		7
1	1st	W. K."			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
	\$	Rifle—Dover, J.....	Lieutenant.....	78th.....	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	34
2	20	McVittie, R.....	Private.....	10th R. G.....	4	5	4	5	5	5	5	33
3	15	Thomas, L.....	Major.....	54th.....	4	5	5	3	5	5	5	32
4	10	Garrison, W. A.....	Major.....	Halifax Gar. Ar.....	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	32
5	5	Curzon, F. G.....	Staff-Sergt.....	10th R. G.....	4	5	4	5	4	4	5	31
6	5	Mitchell, D.....	Private.....	13th.....	4	4	5	5	4	5	4	31
7	5	Kimmerly, A. S.....	Sergt.....	47th.....	5	4	4	5	5	4	4	31
8	5	King, W. C.....	Staff-Sergt.....	45th.....	3	5	5	4	4	5	5	31
9	5	Blair, H. C.....	Staff-Sergt.....	78th.....	4	4	5	5	4	5	4	31
10	5	Thompson, George.....	Private.....	12th.....	4	4	5	5	3	5	5	31
11	5	Cribb, —.....	Sergt.....	78th.....	5	3	5	5	4	4	5	31
12	5	Adam, James.....	Captain.....	13th.....	5	5	4	5	2	5	5	31
13	5	Dimock, C. H.....	Lieut.....	78th.....	5	5	4	5	5	2	5	31
14	5	Sutherland, E. D.....	Private.....	G. G. F. G.....	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	30
15	5	Smith, H.....	Lieut.....	32nd.....	3	5	4	5	4	4	5	30
16	5	Mitchell, T.....	Staff Sergt.....	10th R. G.....	4	5	3	5	4	4	5	30
17	5	Keddy, L.....	Sergt.....	68th.....	5	5	4	4	3	5	4	30
18	5	Ellis, J. H.....	Private.....	43rd.....	4	5	5	4	5	3	4	30
19	5	Wynne, J. R.....	Staff-Sergt.....	5th R. S.....	5	5	4	4	5	3	3	30
20	5	Bell, A.....	Staff-Sergt.....	12th.....	5	4	5	5	3	5	3	30
21	5	Horsey, J.....	Private.....	45th.....	5	4	5	5	3	5	3	30
22	5	McMicking, Geo. A.....	Captain.....	44th.....	5	4	5	5	3	3	3	30
23	5	Weeks, W. A.....	Captain.....	Ch'town Engineers.....	4	5	5	5	3	3	3	30
24	5	McCrae, —.....	Col.-Sergt.....	1st P. W. R.....	5	5	4	2	4	5	5	30
25	4	Goodwin, W.....	Sergt.....	13th.....	4	2	5	5	5	5	4	30
26	4	Mitchel, J. B.....	Staff-Sergt.....	45th.....	5	4	5	5	2	5	4	30
27	4	Wilson, A.....	Staff-Sergt.....	33rd.....	5	5	5	5	2	4	4	30
28	4	Henderson, M. G. B.....	Col.-Sergt.....	62nd.....	4	5	4	5	5	5	2	30

PRIZE WINNERS—*Continued.*

No.	PRIZE.	NAMES.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.							TOTAL.
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
29	4	Zealand, E. G.	Captain	13th	5	5	3	5	2	5	5	30
30	4	Hall, C. M.	Sergt.	79th	5	5	5	3	2	5	30	
31	4	Blade, A.	Corporal	57th	4	0	5	5	5	5	29	
32	4	Hilton, W.	Private	45th	4	4	4	4	5	4	29	
33	4	Ogg, John	Staff-Sergt.	1st B. Field Art	4	5	4	4	4	4	29	
34	4	Clarke, W. H.	Staff-Sergt.	13th	4	3	5	4	4	5	29	
35	4	Douglas, —	Corporal	8th R. R.	4	3	4	5	4	4	29	
36	4	Stewart, E.	Lieut.	P. E. I. Gar. Art.	4	3	5	4	5	4	29	
37	4	Grigg, C. K.	Private	31st	5	3	3	5	4	5	29	
38	4	Panton, W.	Captain	20th	4	4	3	5	5	3	29	
39	4	Neilly, S. A.	Lieut.	36th	3	4	5	3	5	4	29	
40	4	Dow, W. R.	Captain	91st	5	4	3	5	4	5	29	
41	4	Russell, W. S.	Pay-Master	45th	5	5	4	4	3	5	29	
42	4	Armstrong, C.	Sergt.	1st B. Field Art	4	5	3	5	5	4	29	
43	4	Fairbairn, J.	Sergt.	43rd	3	3	3	5	5	5	29	
44	4	Wilson, J. A.	Lieut.	33rd	3	3	5	5	5	3	29	

Eight 29's counted out. No. of Entries, 990.

Martini Matches.

Series C.

First prize	\$20 00
Second prize	15 00
Third prize	10 00
Fifteen prizes of \$5 each	75 00
Fifteen prizes of \$4 each	60 00
Total, 33 prizes, value	\$180 00

Entrance fee, 50 cents. Number of entries unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize.

Rifle, Martini-Henry. Range, 800 yards. Number of rounds, 7. Position, any with head to target.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.							TOTAL
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1	20	Hartt, J. T.	Captain	St. John Rifles	4	5	5	5	3	5	5	32
2	15	Henderson, M. G. B.	Col.-Sergt	62nd Batt	5	3	5	5	5	4	5	32
3	10	Rogers, S. M.	Lieutenant	43rd Batt	3	5	5	5	5	4	32	
4	5	Short, W.	Sergeant	G. G. F. G.	5	4	3	5	5	4	31	
5	5	Scott, C. S.	Mr.	O. R. C.	5	3	5	4	5	4	31	
5	5	Armstrong, J. A.	Private	G. G. F. G.	5	4	5	3	5	4	31	
7	5	Margetts, Geo.	Staff-Sergt.	13th Batt	4	5	4	4	4	4	30	
8	5	Mitchel, J. B.	Staff-Sergt.	45th Batt	5	4	4	4	4	4	30	
9	5	Wilson, A.	Staff-Sergt.	33rd Batt	5	5	4	4	4	4	30	
10	5	Goodwin, W.	Sergeant	13th Batt	3	3	5	4	5	5	30	
11	5	Ponton, W.	Captain	20th Batt	5	5	4	2	5	5	30	
12	5	King, W. C.	Sergeant	45th Batt	5	5	5	5	0	4	29	
13	5	Mitchell, T.	Staff-Sergt.	10th R. G.	3	3	4	4	5	5	29	
14	5	Thomas, L.	Major	54th Batt	3	4	3	5	5	4	29	
15	5	Carroll, J. P.	Corporal	G. G. F. G.	5	3	4	3	5	4	29	
16	5	Macpherson, J. P.	Lt.-Col.	G. G. F. G.	3	4	5	3	4	5	29	
17	5	Grigg, C. K.	Private	31st Batt	3	5	4	5	3	5	29	
18	5	Corbin, F. G.	Staff-Sergt.	63rd Batt	5	5	4	3	4	3	29	
19	4	Lang, C. M.	Private	31st Batt	5	5	3	3	3	5	29	
20	4	Huntington, J. S.	Staff-Sergt.	56th Batt	5	5	5	2	4	4	29	
21	4	Kimmerley, A. S.	Sergeant	47th Batt	5	4	3	2	5	5	29	
22	4	Langstroth, H. S.	Lieutenant	74th Batt	4	2	5	5	3	5	29	
23	4	Lordly, W.	Staff-Sergt.	62nd Batt	4	3	4	4	5	4	28	
24	4	Elliott, R. B.	Sergeant	63rd Batt	4	3	4	5	4	4	28	
25	4	Reiston, J.	Staff-Sergt.	20th Batt	3	5	3	5	5	3	28	
26	4	McVittie, R.	Private	R. G.	4	5	5	4	3	3	28	
27	4	Gray, H. H.	Lieutenant	G. G. F. G.	4	4	5	4	3	3	28	
28	4	Goudie, J.	Sergeant	8th R. R.	3	3	5	4	5	3	28	
29	4	Dow, W. R.	Captain	91st Batt	4	3	5	2	4	5	28	
30	4	Curtis, J.	Private	45th Batt	5	4	4	3	5	2	28	
31	4	Taylor, J. D.	Private	43rd Batt	4	3	5	5	2	5	28	
32	4	Adams, E. D.	Captain	H. G. A.	4	5	2	4	5	3	28	
33	4	Young, N. S.	Bandsman	45th Batt	4	5	5	2	4	3	28	

Two 28's counted out. Number of entries, 507. Next score, 2 4 5 5 5 2 5—28.

Martini Matches.

Series D.

First prize.....	\$20 00
Second prize.....	15 00
Third prize.....	10 00
Fifteen prizes of \$5 each.....	75 00
Fifteen prizes of \$4 each.....	60 00

Total, 33 prizes, value.....\$180 00

Entrance fee, 50 cents. Number of entries unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize.

Rifle, Martini-Henry. Range, 900 yards. Number of rounds, 7. Position, any with head to target.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE. \$	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS	SCORE.							TOTAL
					900 Yards.							
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1	20	Elliott, R. B.....	Sergeant	63rd Batt.....	5	5	5	4	4	5	3	31
2	15	Macpherson, J. P.....	Lieut.-Col.	G. G. F. G.....	3	5	5	3	5	5	5	31
3	10	Mitchell, D.....	Private	13th Batt.....	5	2	4	5	5	4	5	30
4	5	Dover, Jas.....	Lieutenant.	78 th Batt.....	4	3	5	4	4	5	4	29
5	5	Armstrong, C.....	Sergeant	1st B. F. Art.....	4	5	5	5	3	4	3	29
6	5	McMicking, Geo. A.....	Captain	44th Batt.....	5	5	3	5	3	5	2	29
7	5	Corbin, F. G.....	St.-Sergt	63rd Batt.....	3	5	5	5	3	5	3	29
8	5	Thomas, L.....	Major	54th Batt.....	2	5	4	5	5	5	3	29
9	5	Moodie, R.....	Mr.	Ottawa Rifle Club.....	4	5	5	0	5	5	4	28
10	5	Henderson, F.....	Sergeant	25th Batt.....	2	5	4	4	4	4	5	28
11	5	Blair, H. C.....	St.-Sergt	78th Batt.....	5	5	4	3	2	4	2	28
12	5	Margetts, Geo.....	St.-Sergt	13th Batt.....	5	2	5	3	5	5	3	28
13	5	McVittie, R.....	Private	10th Royal Gren's.....	2	2	4	5	5	5	5	28
14	5	Mitchel, J. B.....	St.-Sergt	45th Batt.....	5	4	5	5	2	2	5	28
15	5	Hollins.....	Private	71th Batt.....	5	5	4	0	4	5	2	27
16	5	King, W. C.....	St.-Sergt	45th Batt.....	3	3	3	4	5	4	5	27
17	5	Loggie, D. M.....	Gunner	N. F. Battery.....	3	5	5	3	5	3	3	27
18	5	Wynne, J. R.....	St.-Sergt	5th Royal Scots.....	2	5	5	4	3	3	3	27
19	4	Clarke, W. H.....	St.-Sergt	13th Batt.....	0	4	4	3	5	5	5	26
20	4	McMartin, G. D.....	Private	5th Royal Scots.....	4	3	3	4	3	4	5	26
21	4	Chamberlin, J. C.....	St.-Sergt	95th Batt.....	0	5	5	5	2	4	5	26
22	4	Horsey, J. E.....	Private	45th Batt.....	4	5	4	4	4	3	2	26
23	4	Goudie, J.....	Sergeant	8th R. R.....	3	2	3	5	4	5	4	26
24	4	Wilson, A.....	St.-Sergt	33rd Batt.....	5	3	2	4	5	4	3	26
25	4	Newbury, I. C.....	Sergaant	British Columbia Art.....	5	5	2	3	3	5	3	26
26	4	Sharpe, —.....	Private	North-West Rifles.....	5	3	3	3	5	5	2	26
27	4	Burns, C. T.....	Private	62nd Batt.....	5	4	5	2	4	4	2	26
28	4	Kennedy, F.....	Sergeant	2nd Q. O. Rifles.....	5	5	0	3	5	4	3	25
29	4	Russell, W. S.....	Paymaster	45th Batt.....	4	5	3	3	4	3	3	25
30	4	Lordly, S. B.....	Lieutenant.	62nd Batt.....	2	5	3	5	0	5	5	25
31	4	Young, N. S.....	Bandsman	45th Batt.....	2	5	5	3	5	0	5	25
32	4	Crowe, J.....	Corporal	1st B. F. Artillery.....	4	2	4	5	2	3	4	25
33	4	Curtis, J.....	Private	45th Batt.....	4	2	3	5	4	2	5	25

Three 25's counted out. Number of entries 362.

Extra Series No. 1.

First prize.....	\$ 15 00
Second prize.....	10 00
Third prize.....	8 00
Fourth prize.....	6 00
Eleven prizes of \$5 each.....	55 00
Fourteen prizes of \$4 each.....	56 00

Total, 29 prizes.....\$150 00

Entrance fee, 35 cents, including ammunition.

Number of entries, unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize.

Rifle, Snider. Range, 500 yards. Number of rounds, 5. Position, any, with head to target.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.					TOTAL
					1	2	3	4	5	
1	15	Crowe, I.....	Trumpeter.....	1st B. F. A.....	5	5	5	5	5	25
2	10	{ Grigg, C. K.....	Private.....	31st Batt.....	}	4	5	5	5	24
3	8	{ Hood, J.....	Captain.....	5th Royal Scots.....		4	5	5	5	24
4	6	McMicking.....	Captain.....	44th Batt.....		5	4	5	5	24
5	5	{ Clarke, M. C.....	Staff-Sergt.....	95th Batt.....	}	5	5	4	5	24
6	5	{ Lordly, W.....	Lieut.....	62nd Batt.....		5	5	4	5	24
7	5	{ Wilson, C.....	Major.....	Retired List.....	}	5	5	4	5	24
8	5	Presley, J.....	Private.....	44th Batt.....		5	5	5	4	24
9	5	{ Anderson, W. P.....	Major.....	43rd Batt.....	}	4	4	5	5	23
10	5	{ Henderson, M.G.B.....	Col.-Sergt.....	62nd Batt.....		4	4	5	5	23
11	5	{ Jack, W.....	Corporal.....	10th Royal Gren.....	}	4	4	5	5	23
12	5	{ Sylvestre, Jos.H.A.....	Captain.....	85th Batt.....		4	4	5	5	23
13	5	Wilson, J. A.....	Lieut.....	33rd Batt.....		4	5	4	5	23
14	5	Wright, Joshua.....	Captain.....	43rd Batt.....		5	4	4	5	23
15	5	Young, N. S.....	Bandsman.....	45th Batt.....		4	5	4	5	23
16	4	Marks, J. W.....	Sergt.....	6th Fusiliers.....		5	4	5	4	23
17	4	{ Hora, W.....	Lieut.....	14th Batt.....	}	5	5	4	4	23
18	4	{ Morris, J. H.....	Private.....	45th Batt.....		5	5	4	4	23
19	4	{ Sylvestre.....	Sergt.....	45th Batt.....	}	5	5	4	4	23
20	4	Loggie, D. M.....	Gunner.....	N. F. Batt.....		5	4	5	5	23
21	4	{ Hutcheson, J. E.....	Private.....	43rd Batt.....	}	5	5	4	4	23
22	4	{ Ibbotson, E. B.....	Captain.....	5th Royal Scots.....		5	5	4	4	23
23	4	{ Stewart, E.....	Lieut.....	P. E. I. G. Art.....	}	5	5	4	4	23
24	4	Goodwin, W.....	Sergt.....	13th Batt.....		5	5	5	4	23
25	4	{ Clarke, W. H.....	Staff-Sergt.....	13th Batt.....	}	3	5	5	5	23
26	4	{ Graburn, C.....	Captain.....	91st Batt.....		3	5	5	5	23
27	4	{ Henderson, W.....	Staff-Sergt.....	25th Batt.....	}	3	5	5	5	23
28	4	Fairweather.....	Corporal.....	8th Cav.....		5	5	3	5	23
29	4	{ Baillie, Wm. M.....	Major.....	47th Batt.....	}	5	5	5	3	23
		{ McVittie, R.....	Private.....	10th Royal Gren.....		5	5	5	3	23

Number of Entries, 546.

Extra Series No. 2.

First prize	\$15 00
Second prize	10 00
Third prize	8 00
Fourth prize	6 00
Eleven prizes of \$5 each	55 00
Fourteen prizes of \$4 each	56 00
Total, 29 prizes	\$150 00

Entrance fee, 35 cents, including ammunition.

Number of entries, unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize.

Range, 500 yards. Rounds, 5. Rifles, Snider. Position any with head to target.

No.	PRIZE. \$	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.				TOTAL	
					500 yds.					
					1	2	3	4	5	
1	15	Deyell, R.	Captain	46th Batt.	5	5	5	5	5	25
2	10	{ Crooks, A. D.	Sergt.	2nd Q. O. R.	4	5	5	5	5	24
3	8	{ Reynolds	Private	63rd Batt.	4	5	5	5	5	24
4	6	{ Ogg, Jno.	Q.-M. Sergt.	1st B. Field Art.	4	5	5	5	5	24
5	5	{ King, W. C.	Staff-Sergt.	45th Batt.	5	5	4	5	5	24
6	5	{ Lavers, Geo.	Private	6th Fusiliers.	5	5	4	5	5	24
7	5	{ Lordly, W.	Corporal	62nd Batt.	5	5	4	5	5	24
8	5	{ Henderson, F.	Sergt.	25th Batt.	5	5	4	5	5	24
9	5	{ Henderson, D.	Private	13th Batt.	5	5	4	5	5	24
10	5	{ McMicking, G. A.	Captain	44th Batt.	4	4	5	5	5	23
11	5	{ Russell, W. S.	Paymaster	45th Batt.	4	4	5	5	5	23
12	5	{ Bruce, I.	Captain	10th Royal Gren.	4	4	5	5	5	23
13	5	{ Mitchell, T.	Staff-Sergt.	10th Royal Gren.	5	4	4	5	5	23
14	5	{ Armstrong, J. A.	Private	G. G. F. G.	4	5	4	5	5	23
15	5	{ Easterbrook,	Corporal	77th Batt.	4	5	4	5	5	23
16	4	{ Spearing R. J.	Lieut	53rd Batt.	4	5	4	5	5	23
17	4	{ Anderson, W. P.	Major	43rd Batt.	5	4	5	4	5	23
18	4	{ Walsh, T. I.	Major	63rd Batt.	5	4	5	4	5	23
19	4	{ Wilson, A.	Staff-Sergt.	33rd Batt.	5	4	5	4	5	23
20	4	{ Desbarats, E.	Lieut	3rd V. R.	5	4	5	4	5	23
21	4	{ Young, N. S.	Bandman	45th Batt.	4	5	5	4	5	23
22	4	{ Garrison, W. A.	Major	Halifax G. A.	5	4	5	4	5	23
23	4	{ Goodwin, W.	Sergt.	13th Batt.	5	4	5	4	5	23
24	4	{ Smith, H.	Sergt.	32nd Batt.	5	4	5	4	5	23
25	4	{ McCarthy, Hugh.	Sergt.	G. G. F. G.	5	4	5	4	5	23
26	4	{ Gillies, A.	Private	90th Batt.	5	5	4	4	5	23
27	4	{ Hood, J.	Captain	5th Royal Scots	3	5	5	5	5	23
28	4	{ Buchanan, M. T.	Private	22nd Batt.	4	4	5	5	4	22
29	4	{ Margetts, Geo.	Staff-Sergt.	13th Batt.	4	4	5	5	4	22

Eighteen 22's counted out. No. of entries, 663.

Revolver Match.

Value \$50.

OPEN TO MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

First prize.....	\$10 00
Second prize.....	8 00
Third prize.....	5 00
Three prizes of \$4 each.....	12 00
Five prizes of \$3 each.....	15 00
Total, 18 prizes, value.....	\$50 00

Description of revolver, not exceeding 45 calibre and 7½ inches length of barrel.

Range, 25 yards.

Number of rounds, 7. Position, standing, off-hand.

Entrance fee, 25 cents each entry. Number of entries unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.							TOTAL	
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
1	10	Hall, C. M.....	Sergeant	79th Batt.....	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	33
2	8	Sando, John.....	Private	45th Batt.....	4	5	5	5	4	5	5	33	
3	5	Robertson, A.....	Sergeant	20th Batt.....	5	4	5	5	5	4	5	33	
4	4	Cuckow, —.....	Private	77th Batt.....	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	33	
5	4	Margetts, Geo.....	Staff-Sergt	13th Batt.....	4	5	5	5	5	4	33		
6	4	Mitchel, J. B.....	Staff-Sergt	45th Batt.....	4	5	5	5	5	4	33		
7	3	Wilson, A.....	Staff-Sergt	33rd Batt.....	5	3	5	5	5	5	33		
8	3	Murdoch, A.....	Private	13th Batt.....	4	5	4	4	5	5	32		
9	3	Chamberlin, J. C.....	Staff-Sergt	95th Batt.....	4	4	5	5	4	5	32		
10	3	Routh, C.....	Private	43rd Batt.....	5	5	4	5	4	4	32		
11	3	Fairbairn, J.....	Sergeant	43rd Batt.....	4	5	4	5	5	4	32		

Three 32's counted out. Number of entries 218.

Winners of Governor-General's Prizes

<p>1873—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 500 and 600 yards.</p>	<p>McMullen..... Sergeant 10th Batt..... Baile..... Sergeant..... 47th Batt..... Trihey..... Ensign..... G. T. Rifles.....</p>	<p>45 Gold Medal. 43 Silver " 41 Bronze "</p>
<p>1874—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 500 and yards.</p>	<p>Whitman, Z. V. Lieutenant... 60th Batt..... Bennett..... Sergeant..... 49th Batt..... Balfour, G. H. Lieutenant... 8th Batt.....</p>	<p>52 Gold Medal. 49 Silver " 49 Bronze "</p>
<p>1875—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 500 and 600 yards.</p>	<p>Macnachten, E. A. Lieutenant... Cobourg G Artillery .. Crowe, J. Bombadier... Welland Field Battery .. Anderson..... Captain. 10th Batt.....</p>	<p>41 Gold Medal. 37 Silver " 37 Bronze "</p>
<p>1876—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds at 600 yards.</p>	<p>Hunter..... Sergeant N. B. Engineers..... Patrick..... Captain O. B. Gar. Artillery .. Boyd..... Captain. 54th Batt.....</p>	<p>31 Gold Medal. 29 Silver " 27 Bronze "</p>
<p>1877..... 1878.....</p>	<p>(No Competition.)</p>	
<p>1879—Snider Rifles, 10 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.</p>	<p>Osg, John..... Wheeler..... Welland Field Battery 126</p>	<p>£50 stig. & Special Badge.</p>
<p>1880—Snider Rifles, 10 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.</p>	<p>Balfour, G. H. Captain..... 8th Batt..... Thomas, L. Captain..... 54th Batt..... Mitchell, W. Lieutenant... 32nd Batt.....</p>	<p>132 Special Badge and..... \$250 123 Badge and..... 150 123 Badge and..... 100</p>
<p>1881—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.</p>	<p>Wilson, A. Private..... 33rd Batt..... Chamberlin, H. C. Lieutenant... 43rd Batt..... Mitchell, W. Lieutenant... 32nd Batt.....</p>	<p>88 Special Badge..... \$250 88 Badge and..... 150 85 Badge and..... 100</p>

LIST OF WINNERS—Continued.

1882—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	Langstroth, J. . . . Trooper. 8th Cavalry.	87 Special Badge and.	\$250
	Marris, H. Private. 13th Batt.	84 Badge and.	150
	Mitchell, C. N. . . . Corporal. 10th Royal Gren's	80 Badge and.	100
1883—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	Mitchell, W. Lieutenant. 32nd Batt.	81 Special Badge and.	\$250
	Walker. Staff-Sergt. 2nd Q. O. Rifles.	79 Badge and.	150
	Perkins, J. D. . . . Lieutenant. 71st Batt.	78 Badge and.	100
1884—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	Corbin, J. G. . . . Captain. 63rd Batt.	91 Special Badge and.	\$250
	McLaughlin. . . . Asst.-Surg. 45th Batt.	91 Badge and.	150
	Perley, H. F. . . . Captain. Headquarter Staff. . . .	89 Badge and.	100
1885—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	Loggie, D. M. . . . Sergeant. 73rd Batt.	95 Special Badge and.	\$250
	Wilson, A. Sergeant. 33rd Batt.	94 Badge and.	150
	Thomas, L. Captain. 54th Batt.	93 Badge and.	100
1886—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	Loggie, D. M. . . . Sergeant. 73rd Batt.	91 Special Badge and.	\$250
	Armstrong, J. A. Staff-Sergt. . . . G. F. G.	90 Badge and.	150
	Hartt, J. T. Captain. St. John Rifle Co.	88 Badge and.	100
1887—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	Duncan, W. S. . . . Private. 2nd Q. O. Rifles.	93 Special Badge and.	\$250
	Mitchell, W. . . . Lieutenant. 32nd Batt.	92 Badge and.	150
	Chamberlin, H. C. Lieutenant. . . . 43rd Batt.	91 Badge and.	100
1888—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	Hartt, J. T. . . . Captain. St. John R. Co., N. B. . . .	89 Special Badge and.	\$250
	McVittie, R. . . . Private. 10th Royal Grenadiers. . . .	89 Badge and.	150
	Mitchell, T. . . . Staff-Sergt. . . . 10th Royal Grenadiers. . . .	87 Badge and.	100

Winners of Grand Aggregate Prizes, 1869 to 1888.

1869—	Jackson.....	Private.....	G. T. R. Brigade.....	99					
1870—	Ferguson.....	Private.....	G. T. R. Brigade.....	100		\$50			
1871—	Johnson, C.....	Ensign.....	71st Battalion.....	100		40			
1872—	(No competition.)								
1873—	Johnson, C.....	Lieutenant.....	71st Battalion.....	179			\$30 and N.R.A. Medal		
1874—	Sutherland, E. D.....	Sergeant.....	G. G. F. G.....	249		75	"		
1875—	Mitchell, D.....	Sergeant.....	13th Battalion.....	249		75	"		
1876—	Mitchell, D.....	Sergeant.....	13th Battalion.....	173			"		
1877—	(No competition.)								
1878—	Bell, A.....	Private.....	10th Battalion.....	272			\$50, N.K.A. medal and Binocular.		
1879—	Walters.....	Private.....	Wakefield Infy. Co.....	257			N.R.A. Medal and Snider Rifle.		
1880—	Mitchell, T.....	Sergeant.....	10th Battalion.....	286			30, N.R.A. Medal and Snider Rifle.		
1881—	Mitchell, C. N.....	Private.....	10th Battalion.....	268			\$40 and N.R.A. Medal.		
1882—	Walker.....	Staff-Sergt.....	2nd O. O. Rifles.....	296			35 " D.R.A.		
1883—	Wilson, A.....	Private.....	33rd Battalion.....	292			30 " N.R.A.		
1884—	Hartt, J. T.....	Captain.....	St. John R. Co., N.B.....	237			25 " D.R.A.		
1885—	Bell, A.....	Private.....	12th Battalion.....	232			30 " N.R.A.		
1886—	Forrest, H.....	Lieutenant.....	8th Royal Rifles.....	249			25 " D.R.A.		
1887—	Margetts, Geo.....	Staff-Sergt.....	13th Battalion.....	243			30 " N.R.A.		
1888—	Russell, W. S.....	Staff-Sergt.....	45th Battalion.....	265			25 " D.R.A.		
1889—	Cooke.....	Private.....	5th Royal Scots.....	262			30 " N.R.A.		
1890—	King, W. C.....	Sergeant.....	45th Battalion.....	265			25 " D.R.A.		
1891—	J. Rolston.....	Sergeant.....	37th Battalion.....	262			30 " N.R.A.		
1892—	Kimmerley, A. S.....	Private.....	49th Battalion.....	205			25 " D.R.A.		
1893—	Johnson, H.....	Sergeant.....	85th Battalion.....	261			40 " N.R.A.		
1894—	Smith, E. A.....	Lieutenant.....	St. John R. Co., N.B.....	237			25 " D.R.A.		
1895—	Adams, W. H.....	Sergeant.....	62nd Battalion.....	251			50 " N.R.A.		and Badge.
1896—	Mitchell, T.....	Staff-Sergt.....	10th K. G.....	395			40 " D.R.A.		and Badge.
1897—	Armstrong, J. A.....	Private.....	G. G. F. G.....	298			50 " N.R.A.		and Badge.
1898—							40 " D.R.A.		and Badge.

WINNEPS
OF
Dominion Rifle Association Cups.

MACDOUGALL CUP.

1868	May	Private	19th Batt	Ontario.
1869	Russell, A. L.	Gunner	Garrison Artillery	"
1870	Miner H.	Private	Charlotte Inf. Co	New Brunswick.
1871	Johnson	Ensign	71st Batt	"
1872	<i>(Not shot for.)</i>			
1873	Mitchell, D.	Private	13th Batt	Ontario.
1874	Thomas, L.	Captain	54th Batt	Quebec.
1875	Mitchell, D.	Sergeant	13th Batt	Ontario.
1876	Mitchell, T.	Sergeant	13th Batt	"
1877	<i>(Not shot for.)</i>			
1878	Morrison, N.	Private	G. G. F. G.	"
1879	Anderson, W. P.	Private	G. G. F. G.	"
1880	Whitman, Z. V.	Lieut	60th Batt	Quebec.
1881	Walker	Staff-Sergt.	2nd Q.O.R.	Ontario.
1882	Thompson	Sergeant	2nd Q.O.R.	"
1883	Chamberlin, H. C.	Lieut	43rd Batt	"
1884	O'Shaughnessy	Sergeant	I. S. C.	New Brunswick.
1885	McNaughton, D.	Corporal	51st Batt	Quebec.
1886	Bartlett, F.	Private	2nd Q.O.R.	Ontario.
1887	Vaughan, F. S.	Lieut	5th Royal Scots	Quebec.
1888	Brown, F. W.	Lieut	12th Batt	Ontario.

LONDON MERCHANTS' CUP.

1873	....	Province of Quebec	1881	....	Province of Ontario.
1874	....	" Ontario.	1882	....	Quebec.
1875	....	" Nova Scotia.	1883	....	New Brunswick
1876	....	" Ontario.	1884	....	New Brunswick
1877	....	<i>(Not shot for.)</i>	1885	....	Ontario.
1878	....	Province of Ontario.	1886	....	Quebec.
1879	....	" Nova Scotia.	1887	....	Ontario.
1880	....	" Ontario.	1888	....	Ontario.

THE CARON CUP,

1884	2nd Queen's Own Rifles	Ontario.
1885	Bowmanville Rifle Association	"
1886	Guelph Rifle Association	"
1887	43rd Battalion Rifle Association	"
1888	33rd Battalion Rifle Association	"

GZOWSKI CUP.

1881	Walker, Staff-Serg., 2nd Queen's Own Rifles	Ontario.
------	---	----------

GIVEN FOR TEAM SHOOTING IN MILITARY MATCHES.

1882	1st Bde. F.A., Guelph	Ontario.	1885	12th York Rangers	Ontario.
1883	10th R. Grs., Toronto. } 1st	"	1886	P. L. D. G., Ottawa	"
			1887	8th Royal Rifles	Quebec.
1884	G. G. F. G., Ottawa	"				1888	5th Royal Scots, Montreal	"

THE BRITISH CHALLENGE SHIELD.

1883 6th Fusiliers, Montreal	Quebec.	1886 8th Royal Rifles, Quebec	Quebec.
1884 G.G.F.G., Ottawa	Ontario.	1887 G.G.F.G., Ottawa	Ontario.
1885 13th Battalion, Hamilton	"	1888 G.G.F.G., "	"

THE LANSDOWNE CHALLENGE CUP.

1888 New Brunswick Provincial Rifle Association	New Brunswick.
---	----------------

WINNERS
OF
National and Dominion Rifle Association Medals.

In the Province of Ontario.

PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Winners N. R. A. Medals.</i>	<i>Winners D. R. A. Medals.</i>
1872	Bell, A., Pte.	10th Royals
1873	White, Jos., Capt.	34 th Batt
1874	Macpherson, J. P., Mjr. G. G. F. G.	. . . . .
1875	Cruit, W., Lieut.	2 D. Eng.
1876	Mitchell, T., Corporal. 13th Batt.	. . . . .
1877	Mitchell, D., Sergt.	13th Batt.
1878	Gibson, D., Captain.	Tor. G. A.
1879	Gibson, J. M., Lt.-Col. 13th Batt.	. . . . .
1880	Ogg, J. Wheeler.	W. F. B.
1881	Mitchell, T., Sergt.	10th Royals
1882	Wilson, A., Private.	33rd Batt.
1883	Margetts, G., S.-Sergt. 13th Batt.	. . . . .
1884	Margetts, G., S.-Sergt. 13th Batt.	. . . . .
1885	Ashall, W., S.-Sergt.	2nd Q.O.R.
1886	King, W. C., Sergt.	45th Batt.
1887	Smith, E. A., Lieut.	St. J. R. Co.
1888	Mitchell, T. S., Sergt. 10th Royals	. . . . .
		Mitchell, D., Sergt. 13th Batt.
		Bell, R. W., Major. 41st Batt.
		Bell, A., Private. 10th Royals
		Crowe, J. M., Lieut. 10th Royals
		Henderson, W., Private. W. F. B.
		Baillie, Captain. 25th Batt.
		Anderson, W., Lieut. 47th Batt.
		Crowe, J., Bombdr. 1st B. F. A.
		Russell, W. S., Lieut. 45th Batt.
		Kennedy, Sergt. 2nd Q.O.R.
		Mitchell, T., Staff-Sergt. 10th R. G.
		Sutherland, E. D., Private. G. G. F. G.

PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882	Bell, W., Trooper.	P. L. D. G.
------	-----------	----------------------------	-------------

GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878	. . . . .	Morrison, N., Pte.	G. G. F. G.
1879	. . . . .	Anderson, W. P., Pte.	"
1880	Todd, A. H., Captain.	Sutherland, E. D., Pte.	"
1881	. . . . .	Anderson, W. P., Pte.	"
1882	. . . . .	Gray, H. H., Pte.	"
1883	. . . . .	Gray, H. H., Pte.	"
1884	. . . . .	Sutherland, E. D.	"
1885	. . . . .	Cotton, A. F., Pte.	"
1886	. . . . .	Cawdron, T., Staff-Sergt.	"
1887	. . . . .	Short, W., Sergt.	"
1888	. . . . .	McCarthy, H., Sergt.	"

QUEEN'S OWN RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880	. . . . .	Walker, S. F., Staff-Sergt.	2nd Q.O.R.
1881	. . . . .	Lewis, G., Staff-Sergt.	"
1882	. . . . .	Lewis, G., "	"
1883	. . . . .	Lewis, G., "	"
1884	. . . . .	Fraser, J. S. C., Pte.	"
1885	. . . . .	Forman, John, Pioneer.	"
1886	. . . . .	Brown, Thomas, Capt.	"
1887	. . . . .	Small, Sergt.	"
1888	. . . . .	Crean, I., Sergt.-Major.	"

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.

10TH ROYAL GRENADIER RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Year. *Winners N. R. S. Medals.**Winners D. R. A. Medals.*

1881	.....	Jack, W., Sergeant.....	10th R. G.
1882	.....	Jack, W., Sergeant.....	“
1883	.....	Brown, F., Sergeant.....	“
1884	.....	Mowat, W., Sergeant.....	“
1886	.....	(No Returns.)	
1887	.....	Jack, W., Private.....	“

12TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882	.....	Lanskail, Staff-Sergeant.....	12th Batt.
1883	.....	Thompson, Private.....	“
1884	.....	Bell, A., Staff-Sergeant.....	“
1885	.....	Thompson, Private.....	“
1886	.....	Thompson, Geo., Private.....	“

13TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878	.....	Pain, A., Sergeant.....	13th Batt.
1879	.....	Mason, Jos., Private.....	“
1880	.....	Mitchell, D., Sergeant.....	“
1881	.....	Ross, F. B., Private.....	“
1882	.....	Goodwin, W. M., Corporal.....	“
1883	.....	Ross, F. B., Staff-Sergeant.....	“
1884	.....	Mitchell, D., Private.....	“
1885	.....	Graham, H., Private.....	“
1886	.....	Mitchell, D., Private.....	“
1887	.....	Adam, J. R., Private.....	“
1888	.....	Marris, H., Corporal.....	“

15TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1883	.....	Ponton, W. N., Captain.....	15th Batt.
1884	.....	Pope, W. W., Lieutenant.....	“
1885	.....	Ponton, W. N., Captain.....	“
1886	.....	Vermilyea, S., Corporal.....	“
1887	.....	Vermilyea, S., Lieutenant.....	“

33RD BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882	.....	Robson, N.,.....	Huron R. A.
1883	.....	Munroe, Quartermaster Sergt.....	33rd Batt.
1886	.....	Wilson, John G., Lieutenant.....	“
1888	.....	Wilson, J. A., Lieutenant.....	“

36TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1888	Bellamy, Wm., Private.....	36th Batt.
------	-------	----------------------------	------------

43RD BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882	.....	Chamberlin, H. C., Lieut.....	43rd Batt.
1883	.....	Chamberlin, H. C., Lieut.....	“
1884	.....	Chamberlin, H. C., Lieut.....	“
1885	.....	Jamieson, W. A., Staff-Sergt..	“
1886	.....	Anderson, W. P., Major.....	“
1887	.....	Sherwood, A. P., Captain....	“

44TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1886	.....	McMicking, Geo. A., Capt.....	44th Batt.
1887	.....	McMicking, Geo. A., Capt.....	“
1888	.....	Vandersluys, H., Private.....	“

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.

	45TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.	
<i>Year.</i>	<i>Winners N. R. A. Medals.</i>	<i>Winners D. R. A. Medals.</i>
1888	.....	Morris, J. H., Private.....45th Batt.
	47TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.	
1879	.....	Baillie, F. W., Sergeant.....47th Batt.
	ALBERT RIFLE ASSOCIATION.	
1879	.....	Sipes, J. N.....A. R. A.
1880	.....	Sipes, J. N....."
1881	.....	Sylvester, G. P....."
1882	.....	Sipes, J. N....."
1883	.....	Ward, H. B....."
1884	.....	Sipes, J. N....."
1885	.....
	BARRIE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.	
1881	.....	Ewan, F., Quartermaster....15th Batt.
	BOWMANVILLE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.	
1886	.....	Russell, W. S., Private.....45th Batt.
1887	.....	Young, N. S., Staff-Sergt...."
1888	.....	King, W. C., Staff-Sergt...."
	CARLETON PLACE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.	
1886	.....	Armstrong, J. D.....C. P. R. A.
	COBOURG RIFLE ASSOCIATION.	
1877	.....	Macnachtan, E. A., Lieut....Gar. Art.
1878	.....	Macnachtan, E. A., Lieut...."
1879	.....	McNaughton, D.....C. R. A.
1880	.....	Archer, G....."
1881	.....	Macnachtan, N. F....."
1882	.....	Macnachtan, E. A., Lieut....Gar. Art.
1883	.....	Macnachtan, E. A., Lieut...."
1884	.....	Macnachtan, N. F.....C. R. A.
1884	.....	Hamilton, Wm., Lieut.....40th Batt.
1885	.....	Macnachtan, N. F., Gunner..Gar. Art.
1886	.....	Archer, Geo., Sergeant....."
1887	.....	Archer, Geo., Sergeant....."
1888	.....
	COUNTY OF OTTAWA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.	
1879	Walter, A. H., Private.43rd Batt.	Keegan, J., Private.....43rd Batt.
1880	.....	Walters, A. H., Private....."
1881	.....	Fairbairn, J., Private....."
1882	.....	Chamberlin, —, Lieut....."
	DUFFERIN RIFLE ASSOCIATION, BRANTFORD.	
1880	.....	Glassco, T., Private.....38th Batt.
1881	.....	Glenny, G., Private....."
1882	.....	Snartt, Lieut....."
1883	.....	Glassco, Private....."
1884	.....	Harris, R. R., Captain....."
1885	.....	Pullan, Chas., Col.-Sergt...."
1886	.....	Donahue, Robert, Private...."
1888	.....	Donahue, Col.-Sergt....."

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—*Continued.*

EAST DURHAM RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Winners N. R. A. Medals.</i>	<i>Winners D. R. A. Medals.</i>
1886	Deyell, R., Private.....46th Batt.

GANANOQUE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1883	.....	Mathews, J. S., Sergeant.....Gan. F. B.
1885	.....	Shields, Lieutenant.....“
1886	.....	Shields, “.....“

GUELPH RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878	.....	Ogg, J., Wheeler.....Wel. F. B.
1882	.....	Wayper, Jos., Gunner.....1st B. F. A.
1884	.....	Armstrong, C., Gunner.....“
1885	.....	Ogg, J., Staff-Sergeant.....“
1886	.....	Crowe, J., Corporal.....“
1887	.....	Crowe, Chas.....G. R. A.
1888	.....	Armstrong, Chas., Sergeant...1st B. F. A.

HAMILTON RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1884	.....	Pair, A., Staff-Sergeant.....13th Batt.
1885	.....	Mitchell, D., Private.....“
1886	.....	Clarke, W. H., Staff-Sergeant.....“
1887	.....	Zealand, E. G., Captain.....“
1888	.....	Pain, A., Lieutenant.....“

HASTINGS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882	.....	Toby, James, Private.....15th Batt.
1883	.....	Hilton, W., Corporal.....49th Batt.
1884	.....	Marshall, J., Private.....“

KINGSTON RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1886	Kimmerley, A. S., Private...49th Batt.
------	-------	--

METROPOLITAN RIFLE ASSOCIATION, OTTAWA.

1878	Gray, H. H., Corporal..G. G. F. G.	Macpherson, J. P., Major....G. G. F. G.
1879	Harris, J., Vet. Surg. O. Fd. Batt.	O'Grady, W. de C., Private..“
1880	Anderson, W. P., Pte. G. G. F. G.	Gray, H. H., Corporal.....“
1881	.....	Deslaurier, J., Sergeant.....“
1882	.....	Thompson, P., Lieutenant...“
1883	.....	Chamberlin, J. C., Lieut.....43rd Batt.
1884	.....	Chamberlin, H. W., Lieut...“
1885	.....	Hutchison, Geo., Doctor.....O. R. Club.
1886	.....	Johnson, H., Sergeant.....85th Batt.
1887	Gray, H. H., Lieut., G. G. F. G.	Sutherland, E. D., Private...G. G. F. G.
1888	.....	Sutherland, E. D., Private...G. G. F. G.

OTTAWA RIFLE CLUB.

1878	.....	Harris, J., Vet. Sur.....O. Fd. Batt.
1879	.....	Sutherland, E. D., Sergeant..G. G. F. G.
1880	.....	Keardon,—, Corporal.....“
1881	.....	Smith, F. W.....O. R. Club.
1882	.....	Morrison, N., Private.....G. G. F. G.
1883	.....	Armstrong, J. A., Private....“
1884	.....	Todd, A. H., Captain.....“
1885	.....	Perley, H. F., Captain.....H. Q. Staff.
1886	.....	Chamberlin, J. C., Sergeant. 43rd Batt.
1887	.....	Sutherland, E. D., Private...G. G. F. G.
1888	.....	Sutherland, E. D., Private...“

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.

PORT ARTHUR RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Year.	Winners N. R. A. Medals.	Winners D. R. A. Medals.
1886		Woodside, John, Sergeant . . . P. A. Rifles.

THE QUEEN'S RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1883		Delamere, J. M., Captain . . . 2nd Q. O. R.
1884		Lewis, G., Staff-Sergeant . . . "
1885		(Did not affiliate.)
1886		(No return.)
1887		Delamere, J. M., Major . . . 2nd Q. O. R.

RAMSAY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878		Cole, Lieutenant . . . 42nd Batt.
------	--	-----------------------------------

THE ROLF RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1884		Mitchell, T., Sergeant . . . 10th R. G.
------	--	---

ST. THOMAS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1879		Bradley, James, Lieutenant . . . 25th Batt.
------	--	---

TORONTO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1879		Mitchell, T., Sergeant . . . 10th R. G.
1880	Ewan, T. F., Lieut. . . 30th Batt.	Mitchell, C. N., Private . . . "
1881	Mitchell, C. N., Corp., 10th R. G.	Mitchell, T., Sergeant . . . "
1882	Mitchell, T., Sergeant.	Mitchell, T., Sergeant . . . "
1883	Lewis, G., Staff-Sergt. 2nd Q. O. R.	Anderscn, A., Captain . . . Ret. List.
1884		Aiken, E., Asst. Surgeon . . . 37th Batt.
1885		Kennedy, F., Sergeant . . . 2nd Q. O. R.
1886		Ashall, W., Staff-Sergeant . . . "
1887		Ronan, A. G., Private . . . 12th Batt.

VICTORIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION, HAMILTON.

1877		Gibson, J. M., Lieut.-Col. . . 13th Batt.
1878		Gibson, " . . . "
1879		Gibson, " . . . "
1880		Adam, J., Captain . . . "
1881		Goodwin, W. M., Private . . . "
1882		Mitchell, D., Private . . . "
1883		Proud, W. J. . . . V. R. Club.
1884		Pain, A., Staff-Sergeant . . . 13th Batt.
1885		Pain, A., " . . . "
1886		Goodwin, W. M., Sergeant . . . "
1887		Pain, A., Staff-Sergeant . . . "
1888		Mitchell, D., Private . . . "

VICTORIA COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1887		Hughes, Sam., Captrin . . . 45th Batt.
1888		Williamson, J. A., S.-Sergt . . . 45th Batt.

WESTERN DISTRICT RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882		Wilson, J. A., Private . . . 33rd Batt.
1886		Armstrong, C., Sergeant . . . 1st Bg. F. At.
1887		Armstrong, C., " . . . "

In the Province of Quebec.

PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Winners N. R. A. Medals.</i>	<i>Winners D. R. A. Medals.</i>
1871	Thomas, Qr. M. 54th Batt.	
1872	Ferguson, Pte. G. T. R.	
1873	Whitman, Lieut. 60th Batt.	
1874	Wright, Ens. 50th "	
1875	Stenhouse, Pte. 1st P.W.R.	
1876	O'Grady, Pte. 3rd V. R.	
1877	Finlayson, Corpl. M. G. A.	Ross, A., Private 1st P.W.R.
1878	Riddle, Sergt. "	Ross, A., " "
1879	Laurie, Lieut. "	Whitman, Lieut. 60th Batt.
1880	Smith, D., Pte. 5th Batt.	Finlayson, Sergt. M. G. A.
1881	Marks, J. W., Pte. 6th Batt.	Chamberlin, H. C., Lieut. 43rd Batt.
1882	Johnson, Gunner. M. G. A.	Cleveland, Qr. Mr. 54th Batt.
1883	Balfour, Captain. 8th R. Rfls.	Ross, A., Private. 1st P.W.R.
1884	Riddle, Jas., Pte. 6th Fus.	Riddle, Private. 6th Fus.
1885	Marks, J. W., S. Sergt. 6th Batt.	Waters, J., Co. Sergt. "
1886	Wynne, J. R., S. Sergt. 5th Roy. S.	Jameson, C. B., Lieut. 60th Batt.
1887	Marks, J. W., Sergt. 6th Fus.	Stanton, O. Private. "
1887		Spearing, R. J. Lieut. (bronze) 53rd Batt.
1888	Edwards, H. W., Pte. 58th Batt.	Hall, C. M., Sergt. (silver) 79th Batt.

MONTREAL GARRISON ARTILLERY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878	Clark, W., Quartermaster ... Mtl. G. A.
1879	Copping, Gunner. "
1880	Mount, Sergt. "
1881	Riddle, Battery Sergt.-Major. "
1883	Lulham, Paymaster Sergt. "
1884	Wilson, Robt., Sergt. "
1885	Laurie, Capt. "
1887	Bell, J. J., Sergt. 3rd V. R.

PRINCE OF WALES RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1885	McAfee, E., Private. 1st P.W.R.
1880	McCrae, D. Color-Sergt. "
1887	Ross, Alex., Staff-Sergt. "

3RD BATTALION VICTORIA ASSOCIATION.

1878	Campbell, R., Lieut. 3rd Vics.
1879	Belcher, H. M., L.-Corpl. "
1880	McAdam, C. L., Color-Sergt. "
1881	McAdam, C. L., " "
1882	Holland, J. C., Pte. "
1883	New, W., Pte. "
1885	McAdam, C. L., Staff-Sergt. "
1886	Common, R. B., Sergt. "
1887	Brocklesby, Staff-Sergt. "

5TH ROYAL SCOTS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878	Wynne, J. R., Color-Sergt. 5th R. S.
1879	Smith, D., Pte. "
1880	Dalrymple, T., Corpl. "
1881	Perry, J., Pte. "

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC--Continued.

5TH ROYAL SCOTS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Winners N. R. A. Medals.</i>	<i>Winners D. R. A. Medals.</i>	
1882	Dalrymple, T., Sergt.....	5th Roy. S.
1883	Wynne, J. R., Color-Sergt....	"
1884	Hood, John, Capt.....	"
1885	Cooke, Geo., Pte.....	"
1886	Blaiklock, W. M., Major....	"
1887	Wynne, J. R., Staff-Sergt....	"

6TH FUSILIERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880	.....	Marks, J. W., Pte.....	6th Fusil.
1881	.....	Denison, Staff-Sergt.....	"
1882	.....	Denison, ".....	"
1883	.....	Riddle, Jas., Pte.....	"
1885	.....	Currie, D., Pte.....	"
1886	.....	Riddle, Jas., Pte.....	"
1887	Riddle, J. Pte.....	6th Fusiliers Marks, J. W., Sergt.....	"

8TH ROYAL RIFLES ASSOCIATION.

1878	.....	Balfour, Capt.....	8th R. R.
1879	.....	Kennedy, Staff-Sergt.....	"
1880	.....	Philips, Sergt.....	"
1882	.....	Balfour, Capt.....	"
1883	.....	Goudie, J., Corp.....	"
1884	.....	Goudie, J., Corp.....	"
1885	.....	Goudie, J., Sergt.....	"
1886	.....	Goudie, J., Sergt.....	"
1887	.....	Goudie, J., Sergt.....	"

9TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1888	Paquet, Charles, Pte.....	9th Batt.
------	-------	---------------------------	-----------

53RD BATTALION SHERBROOKE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1879	.....	Clark, C. H.....	Royal Art.
1880	.....	Rolf, M., Capt.....	53rd Batt.
1881	.....	Rol, M., Capt.....	"
1882	.....	Rolf, M., Capt.....	"
1883	.....	Spearing, R. J., Sergt.....	"
1884	.....	Spearing, R. J., Sergt.....	"
1885	.....	Doyle, R. P., Sergt.....	"
1886	.....	Clark, C. H., Pte.....	"
1887	.....	Doyle, R. P., Sergt.....	"
1888	.....	Spearing, R. J., Lieut.....	"

60TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1884	Jameson, C. B., Lieut.....	60th Batt.
------	-------	----------------------------	------------

65TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1884	Larin, Fras., Pte.....	65th Batt.
------	-------	------------------------	------------

85TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1884	.....	Johnson, H., Pte.....	85th Batt.
1885	.....	Patterson, A. T., Lieut.....	"
1886	.....	

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—*Continued.*

DISTRICT OF BEDFORD RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Winners of N. R. A. Medals.</i>	<i>Winners D. R. A. Medals.</i>	
1878	Sweet, Sergt.....	60th Batt.
1879	Richardson, A., Sergt.....	79th Batt.
1880	Phelps, Sergt.....	60th Batt.

FRONTIER RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1879	.....	McLaren, A. W., Major.....	50th Batt.
1880	.....	Ross, James, Sergt.....	"
1881	.....	Smith, H., Sergt.....	"
1882	.....	McFarlane, Pte.....	"
1884	.....	Sloan, Joseph, Lieut.....	"
1885	.....	Baird, Sergt.....	"
1886	.....	Macfarlane, D., Pte.....	"
1887	.....	Macfarlane, G. L., Lieut.....	"
1888	.....	Sloan, Jos., Lieut.....	"

GRAND TRUNK RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878	.....	Wilson, J. C., Staff-Sergt.....	6th Fusil.
1879	.....	Anthony, J., Color-Sergt.....	"
1880	.....	Holby, J., Sergt.....	Mtl. G. A.
1881	.....	Denison, J., Staff-Sergt.....	6th Fusil.
1882	.....	Riddle, J., Pte.....	"
1883	.....	Marks, J. W., Pte.....	"
1885	.....	Marks, J. W., Sergt.....	"
1886	.....	Wilson, Jas., Pte.....	"
1887	.....	Dalrymple, Thos., Sergt.....	5th R. Scts.

HEMMINGFORD RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880	.....	Cochrane, S., Sergt.....	51st Batt.
1881	.....	Adams, G., Lieut.....	"
1882	.....	Johnson, W. B., Paymaster.....	"
1883	.....	McDiarmid, J. D., Trooper.....	5th Cav'lry.
1884	.....	Adams, G., Lieut.....	51st Batt.
1885	.....	McNaughton, W. S., Sergt.....	"
1886	.....	McNaughton, D., Corp.....	"
1887	.....	McNaughton, D., Corp.....	"

MONTREAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1876	Turnbull, D., Pte.....	1st P. W. R.	
1877	Ross, A., Pte.....	"	
1878	Thomas, L., Capt.....	54th Batt.	Laurie, W. H., Lieut.....
1879	Wardill, J., Sergt.....	1st P. W. R.	Mtl. G. A.
1880	Thomas, L., Capt.....	54th Batt.	Turnbull, D., Pte.....
1881	Marks, J. W., Pte.....	6th Fusil.	1st P. W. R.
1882	Marks, J. W., Pte.....	"	Ross, A., Pte.....
1883	.....		"
1885	.....		Currie, J., Sergt.....
1886	.....		6th Fusil.
1887	Marks, J. W., Sergt.....	6th Fusil.	Hood, J., Capt.....
			5th R. Scts.
			Waters, Jas., Color-Sergt.....
			6th Fusil.
			Wynne, J. R., Staff-Sergt.....
			5th R. Scts.
			Desbarats, Corp.....
			3rd Vics.
			Wynne, J. R., Staff-Sergt.....
			5th R. Scts.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—*Continued.*

RICHMOND COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Winners of N. R. A. Medals.</i>	<i>Winners D. R. A. Medals.</i>
1878	Thomas, L., Capt. 54th Batt.
1879	Shaw, G. A., Sergt. "
1880	White, J., Sergt. "
1881	Vicat, H. A., Lieut. "
1882	White, J., Sergt. "
1883	Atkinson, E., Tr. "
1884	Thomas, L., Capt. "
1887	Cleveland, Qr.-Mr.-Sergt. "
1888	Harvey, M. A., Pte. "

WELLINGTON RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1877	.....	Edwards, H. W., Lieut. 58th Batt.
1878	.....	Bailey, A. A., Qr.-Mr. "
1879	.....	Edwards, H. W., Lieut. "
1880	.....	Picard, J., Lieut. "
1881	.....	Edwards, H. W., Lieut. "
1882	.....	Edwards, H. W., Lieut. "
1883	.....	Edwards, H. W., Lieut. "
1884	.....	Edwards, H. W., Lieut. "

In the Province of New Brunswick.

NEW BRUNSWICK RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1864	Johnstone, C. Sap. N. B. Eng.	
1865	Wilmot, E. A., Ens. Sn. Co., M.	
1866	Darling, Capt. 8th Cav'lry	
1867	Langstroth, Capt. "	
1868	McAdam, Major Res. Militia	
1869	Pallen, Gun. N. B. G. A.	
1870	Vail, A., Sur. 74th Batt.	
1871	Johnston, Bombr. N. B. G. A.	
1872	Stickney, Major Res. Militia	
1873	Perkine, Pte. 71st Batt.	
1874	Perkins, Pte. "	
1875	Congle, Lieut. 74th Batt.	
1876	Bixby, Capt. Res. Militia	
1877	Pallen, Sergt. N. B. G. A.	
1878	Hartt, Bugler. N. B. Eng.	Hartt, T. J., Bugler. N. B. Eng.
1879	Hunter, Lieut. "	Hunter, Lieut. "
1880	Arnold, Capt. 74th Batt.	Shives, Lieut. 62nd Batt.
1881	McLeod, Lieut. 67th Batt.	Hartt: J. T., Lieut. N. B. Eng.
1882	Hartt, J. T., Capt. St. John R.	Hartt, J. T., Lieut. "
1883	Hartt, F. H., Capt. 62nd Batt.	Smith, C., Sergt. 71st Batt.
1884	Hartt, J. T., Capt. St. John R.	Kinnear, J. M., Lieut. 74th Batt.
1885	Miner, H. Sergt. 71st Batt.	Langstroth, G. Sergt. 8th Cav'lry.
1886	Beatty, J., Trooper. 8th Cav'lry.	Henderson, M., Sergt. 62nd Batt.
1887	Beatty, Corp. 62nd Batt.	Miner, H., Sergt. 71st Batt.
1888	Lordley, Lieut. 62nd Batt.	Kirkpatrick, Capt. 67th Batt.
		Langstroth, S., Lieut. 74th Batt.
		McRobbie, J. H., Cpt. (bronze) 8th Cav'lry.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK—*Continued.*

ST. JOHN COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Year. *Winners N. R. A. Medals.**Winners D. R. A. Medals.*

1880	Hartt, Lieutenant.....	N. B. Eng.
1887	Hartt, J. T., Captain.....	R.Co. S. J'n

KINGS COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1887	Arnold, T. E., Major.....	74th Batt.
------------	---------------------------	------------

 In the Province of Nova Scotia.

NOVA SCOTIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1861 Kinnlar, C. R., Pte....	Chebucto Greys	
1864 Archibald, Pte.....	Normal School Corps	
1865 Logan, C., Sergt.....	Roth Blues	
1866 Eaton, C. F., Q. M. S.	1st Kings	
1867 Hickey, T., B. M.....	2nd G. A.	
1868 Walsh, T. J., Sergt....	H. V. B. R.	
1869 Larkin, J., Pte.....	"	
1870 Marshall, S. Gun.....	"	
1872 Mumford, J. M., Ens.	63rd Batt.	
1873 Shephard, J., Sergt...	"	
1874 Corbin, J. G., Sergt...	"	
1875 Weston, B. A., Ens.	66th Batt.	
1876 Paulin, K., Ens.....	63rd "	
1877 Piers, G., Sergt.....	66th "	
1878 Fitch, J. E., Lieut.....	78th "	
1879 Hickey, P., Sergt....	66th "	Fitch J. E., Lieutenant.....78th Batt.
1880 Van Buskirk, G. A. Pte	68th "	Keddy, L., Sergeant.....68th "
1881 Shand, J., Staff-Sergt.	H. B. G. A.	Corbin, J., Qr. Mr.....63rd "
1882 Larkin, Sergt.....	63rd Batt.	Harris, W. Lieutenant.....H. F. B.
1883 Case, Bombr.....	H. G. A.	Fader, Sergeant.....66th "
1884 Larkin, Sergt.....	63rd Batt.	Walsh, Major.....63rd "
1885 Crane, Captain.....	"	Gibson, Sergeant.....66th "
1886 Bishop, Captain.....	"	Fiske, C. K., Lieutenant....63rd "
1887 Garrison, Captain....	H. G. A.	Harris, Sergt-Major.....H. G. A.
1888 Longueuil, Corporal...	63rd Batt.	Case, Sergt-Major.....F. G. A.

63RD BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882	Bishop, W., Captain.....	63rd Batt.
1883	Larkin, J., Sergt.....	"
1884	Larkin, ".....	"
1885	Stenhouse, George, Sergt....	"

78TH BATTALION COLCHESTER COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882	Lawrence, Corporal.....	72nd Batt.
1887	Dover, Jas., Lieut.....	78th "

HALIFAX GARRISON ARTILLERY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1887	McLeod, Robert., Corporal...	H. G. A.
------------	------------------------------	----------

In the Province of Prince Edward Island.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Winners of N. R. A. Medals.</i>	<i>Winners D. R. A. Medals.</i>
1879	MacDougall, Sergt-Major.....Char. Eng.
1880	Longworth, V. B., Col.-Sergt.82nd Batt.
1881	Longworth, V. H., " " "
1882	Hooper, H., Col.-Sergt.....Char. Eng.
1883	McGregor E.....82nd Batt.
1884	Davison, J. M., Sapper.....Char. Eng.
1885	Davison, J. M., Sapper....." "
1886	Crockett, Geo., Lieut.....82nd Batt.
1887	Crockett, Geo., Captain....." "
QUEEN'S COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.		
1882	Harper, D., Lieut.....82nd Batt.
1883	Harper, D., Lieut....." "
1884	Macdougall, Lieut.....Char. Eng.
1885	Hooper, B., Sergt....." "
1886	Connolly, William, Corporal..G.A.P.E.I.
1887	Hooper, D. L., Lieut.....82nd Batt.
1888	Hooper, D. L., Lieut....." "

In the Province of British Columbia.

BRITISH COLUMBIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1874	Wolfenden, R., Ens. .Vic. Rifles.	
1875	Rose, A., Pte.....	" "
1876	Kennedy, J. P., Pte..	" "
1877	Cox, J., Pte.....	" "
1878	.....	Harvey, J., Ens.....Nan Rifles.
1879	.....	Jackson, A., Lieut.....West'r Rs.
1880	.....	Kennedy, J. M., Sergt....." "
1881	.....	Jackson, A., Lieut....." "
1882	.....	Jackson, A., Sergt.-Major....Gar. Art.
1883	.....	Wollacott, Sergt.....Vic. Rifles.
1884	.....	Fletcher, F. H., Capt.....Ret'd List.
1885	.....	Wolfenden, R., Capt.....Gar. Art.
1886	.....	Wollacott, P. Lieut.....Vic. Rifles.
1887	.....	Sargison, F. R., Gunner....Gar. Art.
1888	.....	Jones, A. W., Captain.....Staff.

In the Province of Manitoba.

MANITOBA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1877	.....	McMillan, W. W., Gunner..Win. F. B.
1878	.....	Murray, T. P., Trooper.....Win. Cav.
1879	.....	McMillan, W. W., Gunner...Win. F. B.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA—*Continued.*MANITOBA RIFLE ASSOCIATION—*Continued.*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Winners N. R. A. Medals.</i>	<i>Winners D. R. A. Medals</i>
1880	.....	McMicken, A., Gunner..... Win. F. B.
1881	.....	Mackin, R., Corpl..... Win. Inf.
1882	.....	Waldo, E..... Man. R.A.
1883	Gillies, Pte..... Kil. Inf.	Mitchell, C. N., Pte..... Win. Inf,
1885	Maclin, Pte..... 90th Bat..	Dade, Pte..... 90th Batt.
1885	Gillies, A., Pte..... “	Buchan, L., Major..... M. S. In Co
1886	Gillies..... “	Doidge, E, Sgt.-Major..... Win. F. B.
1887	Bleasdel, A. W., S.-Srgt 91st Batt	Balfour, G. H., Captain..... Ret. List.
1888	.....	Clarke, M. C., Staff-Sergt.... 95th Bn.
WINNIPEG RIFLE RANGE COMPANY.		
1886	.....	Clarke, M. C., Pte..... 81st Batt.

North-West Territories.

SASKATCHEWAN RIFLE ASSOCIATION, PRINCE ALBERT.

1886	.....	Baker, Thomas E..... Sask. R.A.
1887	.....	Goodfellow, Andrew..... “
1888	.....	Baker, Thomas E..... “

EDMONTON (ALBERTA) RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1886	.....	Robertson, W. S..... Edm. R.A.
1887	.....	McCauley, Motthew..... “
1888	.....	Soche, Fred. H..... “

BATTLEFORD RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1886	.....	Smith, Chas., Sergt. Major.... B. Rifle Co.
1887	.....	Schnieder, Arthur C..... B. Rifle A.
1888	.....	Smith, D., Private..... B. Rifle Co.

Governor-General's Medals.

Winners of Medals Presented by His Excellency the Earl of Dufferin.

1873—Sergt. McMullen..... 10th Batt.....	Gold Medal.
Sergt. Baillie..... 47th Batt.....	Silver “
Ensign Trihey..... G. T. R.....	Bronze “
1874—Lieut. Whitman..... 60th Batt.....	Gold “
Sergt. Bennett..... 49th Batt.....	Silver “
Lieut. Balfour..... 8th Batt.....	Bronze “
1875—Lieut. Macnachten..... Cobourg Garrison Art'y.....	Gold “
Bomb, Crowe..... Wellington F. A.....	Silver “
Capt. Anderson..... 10th Batt.....	Bronze “

GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S MEDALS—Continued.

- 1876—Sergt. Hunter..... N. B. Engineers Gold Medal.
 Capt. Patrick..... O. B. G. A..... Silver “
 Capt. Boyd..... 54th Batt..... Bronze “

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

- 1875—Sergt. J. C. Brown..... New Westminster Rifles... Silver Medal.
 Sergt. A. Jackson..... “ “ “ “ Bronze “
 1876—Sergt. J. C. Brown..... New Westminster Rifles... Silver Medal.
 Lieut. R. Wolfenden..... Victoria Rifles..... Bronze “
 1877—Sergt. E. H. Fletcher..... Victoria Rifles..... Silver Medal.
 Sergt. J. C. Brown..... Seymour Artillery..... Bronze “

Winners of Medals Presented by His Excellency the Marquis of Lorne.

ONTARIO.

- 1879—Pte. W. Mitchell..... 13th Batt..... Silver Medal.
 Pte. T. A. Bell..... 10th Batt..... Bronze “
 1880—Lieut. J. Crowe..... Wellington Field Battery... Silver “
 Sergt. D. Mitchell..... 13th Batt..... Bronze “
 1881—P. W. Henderson..... 25th Batt..... Silver “
 Lieut. W. Mitchell..... 32nd Batt..... Bronze “
 1882—Pte. Marris..... 13th Batt..... Silver “
 Color-Sergt. Munro..... 33rd Batt..... Bronze “
 1883—..... (*Names not received*).

QUEBEC.

- 1879—Lieut. W. Laurie..... Montreal Gar. Art..... Silver Medal.
 Pte. J. Rodgers..... Prince of Wales Rifles... Bronze “
 1880—Capt. Phillips..... 8th Batt..... Silver “
 Capt. Laurie..... Montreal Gar. Art..... Bronze “
 1881—Lieut. H. C. Chamberlin..... Aylwin Rifle Company... Silver “
 Pte. Marks..... 6th Batt..... Bronze “
 1882—Gunner Johnson..... Montreal Gar. Art..... Silver “
 Pte. Riddle..... 6th Fusil..... Bronze “
 1883—Capt. Balfour..... 8th Royal Rifles..... Silver “
 Capt. Laurie..... Montreal Gar. Art..... Bronze “
 1884—Pte. Riddle..... 6th Fusiliers..... Silver “
 Capt. Laurie..... Montreal Gar. Art..... Bronze “

NOVA SCOTIA.

- 1879—Corp. J. E. Eaton..... 68th Battalion..... Silver Medal.
 Gunner G. D. Adams..... 1st Bde. G. A., Halifax... Bronze “
 1880—Lieutenant W. Bishop..... 63rd Battalion..... Silver “
 Pte. A. A. Spike..... “ “ “ “ Bronze “
 1881—Sergt. J. Shand..... 1st Bde. G. A., Halifax... Silver “
 Captain J. N. Barnhill..... 78th Battalion..... Bronze “
 1882—Lieutenant E. D. Adams..... 1st Bde. G. A., Halifax... Silver “
 Sergeant Keeley..... 68th Battalion..... Bronze “
 1883—Captain Bishop..... 63rd Battalion..... Silver “
 Sergeant Larkin..... “ “ “ “ Bronze “

NEW BRUNSWICK.

- 1879—Lieutenant Shives..... 62nd Battalion..... Silver Medal.
 Lieutenant Hunter..... N. B. Engineers..... Bronze “
 1880—Lieutenant Hartt..... “ “ “ “ Silver “
 Major Arnold..... 74th Battalion..... Bronze “
 1881—Lieutenant McLeod..... 67th Battalion..... Silver “
 Pte. Miner..... St. Stephen's Rifle Co... Bronze “
 1882—Captain Hartt..... St. John Rifles..... Silver “
 Color-Sergeant Smith..... 71st Battalion..... Bronze “
 1883—Lieutenant J. G. McMurray..... “ “ “ “ Silver “
 Captain H. F. Hartt..... 62nd Battalion..... Bronze “

GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S MEDALS—*Continued.*

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

1879—	Private D. Harper.....	82nd Batt.....	Silver Medal.
	Private S. Gray.....	".....	Bronze "
1880—	Major S. McDougall.....	Charlottetown Engineers.....	Silver "
	Private S. Gray.....	82nd Batt.....	Bronze "
1881—	Sergeant V. R. Longworth.....	".....	Silver "
	L. Younker.....	No. 2 Battery Gar. Art.....	Bronze "
1882—	Sergeant Ben Hooper.....	Charlottetown Engineers.....	Silver "
	Lieutenant E. Macgregor.....	82nd Batt.....	Bronze "
1883—	Lieutenant E. Macgregor.....	".....	Silver "
	Lieutenant G. Crockett.....	".....	Bronze "

BRITISH COLUMBIA

1879—	Lieutenant A. Jackson.....	New Westm'r Rifle Co.....	Silver Medal.
	Sergeant J. P. Kennedy.....	No. 1 Rifle Co., Arden.....	Bronze "
1880—	Sergeant J. P. Kennedy.....	".....	Silver "
	Sergeant R. Butler.....	Garrison Artillery.....	Bronze "
1881—	Sergeant-Major J. C. Brown.....	Seymore Artillery.....	Silver "
	Lieutenant A. Jackson.....	New Westm'r Rifle Co.....	Bronze "
1882—	Corporal S. S. Scoullar.....	New Westminster.....	Silver "
	Captain R. Wolfenden.....	No. 1 Co., Victoria Rifles.....	Bronze "
1883—	Colored-Sergeant Woolcott.....	Victoria Rifles.....	Silver "
	Private Leslie Jones.....	Nanaimo.....	Bronze "

MANITOBA.

1879—	Sergeant W. McMullen.....	Winnipeg Field Battery.....	Silver Medal.
	Sergeant D. McEwan.....	Winnipeg Infantry Co.....	Bronze "
1880—	Sergeant R. Macklin.....	".....	Silver "
	Sergeant D. McEwan.....	".....	Bronze "
1881—	.....	(No Competition).	
1882—	Private W. Clarke.....	Kildonan Infantry Co.....	Silver "
	Lieutenant E. Waldo.....	Gov.-General's Foot Guards.....	Bronze "
1883—	.....	(Names not received.)	

Winners of Medals Presented by His Excellency the Marquis of Lansdowne.

ONTARIO.

1884	{ Staff-Sergt. A. Bell.....	12th Batt.....	Silver Medal.
	{ Sergt. J. A. Armstrong.....	G. G. F. G.....	Bronze "
1886	{ Sergt. F. Kennedy.....	2nd Q. O. R.....	Silver "
	{ Capt. Zealand.....	13th Batt.....	Bronze "
1887	{ Lieut. W. S. Russell.....	45th Batt.....	Silver "
	{ Staff-Sergt. T. Mitchell.....	10th Royal Grenadiers.....	Bronze "
1888	{ *Staff-Sergt. Alex. Wilson.....	33rd Batt.....	Silver "
	{ *Lieut. Conboy.....	30th Batt.....	Bronze "
	*Lord Stanley, of Preston		

QUEBEC.

1884	{.....	(No Report).....	Silver Medal
	{.....	(No Report).....	Bronze "
1885	{ Sergt. J. W. Marks.....	6th Fusiliers.....	Silver "
	{ Color Sergt. Waters.....	".....	Bronze "
1886	{ Staff-Sergt. J. R. Wynne.....	5th Royal Scots.....	Silver "
	{ Private D. Smith.....	".....	Bronze "
1887	{ Private O. Stanton.....	60th Batt.....	Silver "
	{ Sergt. J. W. Marks.....	6th Fusiliers.....	Bronze "
1888	{ *Captain J. Hood.....	5th Royal Scots.....	Silver "
	{ *Lieut. R. J. Spearing.....	53rd Batt.....	Bronze "
	*Lord Stanley, of Preston.		

GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S MEDALS—*Continued.*

NOVA SCOTIA.

1884	{	Sergt. Larkin.....	63rd Batt.....	Silver Medal.
		Corpl. Lawrence.....	78th Batt.....	Bronze "
1885	{	Sergt. Holesworth.....	".....	Silver "
		Sergt. Gibson.....	66th Batt.....	Bronze "
1886	{	Capt. Bishop.....	63rd Batt.....	Silver "
		Capt. Garrison.....	Halifax Gar. Art.....	Bronze "
1887	{	Capt. Garrison.....	".....	Silver "
		Capt. Weston.....	66th Batt.....	Bronze "
1888	{	*Staff-Sergt. H. C. Blair.....	78th Batt.....	Silver "
		*Major Garrison.....	Halifax Gar. Art.....	Bronze "

*Lord Stanley, of Preston.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1884	{	Capt. J. T. Hartt.....	St. John Rifles.....	Silver Medal.
		Sergt. G. Langstroth.....	8th Cavalry.....	Bronze "
1885	{	Sergt. C. W. Weyman.....	74th Batt.....	Silver "
		Sergt. H. Miner.....	71st ".....	Bronze "
1886	{	Lieut. S. Langstroth.....	74th ".....	Silver "
		Sergt. H. Miner.....	71st ".....	Bronze "
1887	{	Sergt. G. Langstroth.....	8th Cavalry.....	Silver "
		Capt. R. Fitzpatrick.....	67th Batt.....	Bronze "
1888	{	*Lieut. S. B. Lordly.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	Silver "
		*Lieut. J. Manning.....	".....	Bronze "

*Lord Stanley, of Preston.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

1884	{	Sapper J. M. Davidson.....	Charlottetown Engineers.....	Silver Medal.
		Corpl. Gillis.....	Kings Co. Prov'l Batt.....	Bronze "
1885	{	Sapper J. M. Davidson.....	Charlottetown Engineers.....	Silver "
		Corpl. G. Gillis.....	Garrison Artillery.....	Bronze "
1886	{	Lieut. G. Crockett.....	82nd Batt.....	Silver "
		Sergt. B. M. Johnstone.....	Garrison Artillery.....	Bronze "
1887	{	Capt. Geo. Crockett.....	82nd Batt.....	Silver "
		Pte. S. Gray.....	".....	Bronze "

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

1884	{	Capt. R. Wolfenden.....	Provis'l Reg. Gar. Art.....	Silver Medal.
		Pte. S. Trapp.....	New Westminster Rifles.....	Bronze "
1885	{	Capt. A. W. Jones.....	Provis'l Reg. Gar. Art.....	Silver "
		Capt. R. Wolfenden.....	".....	Bronze "
1886	{	Capt. A. W. Jones.....	Brigade Gar. Art.....	Silver "
		Lieut. Woolcott.....	Victoria Rifle Co.....	Bronze "
1887	{	Bomb. Winsby.....	Brigade Gar. Art.....	Silver "
		Sergt. J. C. Newbury.....	".....	Bronze "

MANITOBA.

1884	{	Color-Sergt. C. N. Mitchell.....	90th Batt.....	Silver Medal.
		Capt. L. Buchan.....	Retired List.....	Bronze "
1885	{	Capt. Balfour.....	".....	Silver "
		Sergt. Macklin.....	90th Batt.....	Bronze "
1886	{	Color-Sergt. C. N. Mitchell.....	".....	Silver "
		Major L. Buchan.....	Mounted Inf. Corps.....	Bronze "
1887	{	Staff-Sergt. Graburn.....	91st Batt.....	Silver "
		Trooper Clarke.....	Winnipeg Troop Cavalry.....	Bronze "
1888	{	*Private A. Gillies.....	90th Batt.....	Silver "
		*Private Thos. Huston.....	95th Batt.....	Bronze "

*Lord Stanley, of Preston.

Officers Appointed to Command Wimbledon Teams.

1872 Major Worsley, Staff (<i>The first team was sent by Militia Department.</i>)	
IN COMMAND,	
1873 Lt.-Col. Peters N.B.	SECOND IN COMMAND.
1874 " Gilmor Ont.	Major Otter, 2nd Q. O. R. Ont.
1875 " Mackinlay N.S.	" Montizambert Que.
1876 " Kirkpatrick, M.P. Ont.	" Cotton Ont.
1877 " Aylmer, H. Que.	" Arnold N.S.
1878 " Beer N.B.	Capt. Casey, M.P. Ont.
1879 " Blanchet Que.	Lieut. Fitch N.S.
1880 " Williams Ont.	Capt. Boyd Que.
	Major Macpherson Ont.
	<i>Adjutant.</i>
1881 " Gibson Ont.	Capt. Curran N.S.
1882 Major Tilton N.B.	" Macnachton Ont.
1883 Lt.-Col. Otter Ont.	" Weston N.S.
1884 " White Ont.	" Boose Que.
1885 " Ross Ont.	" Clark, W. Man.
1886 " Tyrwhitt, M.P. Ont.	" Prevost, H. Que.
1887 Hon. J. A. Ouimet, M.P. Que.	" Haat, T. J. N.B.
1888 Lt.-Col. Frank Bond Que.	" Wright, Joshua Que.

Members of Wimbledon Team and Year.

Adam, James Captain 13th Batt.	1872-79-86
Aiken, Edward Asst. Surg. 37th "	1872-79
Andrews, W. M. Lieutenant. 3rd "	1873
Anderson, P. Lieutenant. G. T. Rifles	1873
Arnold, E. Captain 74th Batt.	1875
Arnold, O. R. Major 74th "	1874-78
Anderson, A. Captain 10th Royals.	1879
Ashall, W. Staff-Sergt. 2nd Q. O. Rifles	1883-85-88
Armstrong, J. A. Private G. G. Foot Guards.	1884-85 (Staff-Sergt.)
Adams, E. D. Lieutenant. Halifax Gar. Art.	1884
Allan, M. Staff-Sergt. 82nd Batt.	1885
Adams, W. A. Sergeant 62nd "	1888
Baynes, Ed. A. Captain Montreal Gar. Art.	1872
Bell, Anthony Private 10th Royals.	1872-75-79-83
Bell, A. Sergeant 12th Batt.	1886
Baxter, Geo. Sergeant 8th Rifles	1873
Boyd, W. B. Lieutenant. G. T. Rifles	1873
Baillie, J. G. Captain. 47th Batt.	1874
Brazeau, F. Sergeant 3rd "	1874
Barnhill, J. L. Lieutenant. 78th "	1876-80-86 (Capt.)
Buttler, R. Sergeant B. C. Batt.	1876
Baillie, J. Captain. 10th Royals.	1876
Baillie, F. H. Sergeant 47th Batt.	1880
Bent, Chas. Private C. P. Batt.	1880-81
Balfour, G. H. Captain. 8th Royals.	1881
Beatty, J. Trooper 8th Cavalry.	1886
Belcher, H. W. Captain. 3rd V. R. C.	1882
Blackburn, L. E. Color-Sergt. 78th Batt.	1884
Blair, H. C. Lieutenant. 78th "	1886

MEMBERS OF WIMBLEDON TEAM AND YEAR—(Continued.)

Copping, Thos.	Private	Rawdon Inf. Co.	1872-85
Coulu, C.	Sergeant	Three Rivers Co	1873
Church, G. E.	Captain	Provl. Batt	1874
Cruit, W.	Private	10th Royals	1875-79
Corbin, J. G.	Ensign	63rd Batt	1876-83 (Capt.) 85
Crowe, J.	Bombadier	W. F. B.	1876-82
Cole, J. K.	Lieutenant	42nd Batt	1876
Cleveland, T. P.	Quarter Mr.	54th Batt	1876-81
Chambers, T. N.		Win. Inf. Co.	1876
Cates, A.	Major	Wakefield Inf. Co	1880
Cooper, W. H.	Lieutenant	10th Royals	1879
Chamberlin, H. C.	Lieutenant	43rd Batt	1882-83-88
Clarke	Private	73rd Batt	1883
Cooke, George	Private	5th Royal Scots	1885
Cartwright, A. D.	Lieutenant	47th Batt	1887
Crockett, Geo.	Captain	82nd Batt	1887
Case, S.	Sergeant	Halifax Gar. Art.	1888
Campbell	Gunner	Halifax Gar. Art.	1888
Disher, George	Private	19th Batt	1874
Dogherty, G. L.	Lieutenant	P. E. I. Art.	1877
Doyle, R. P.	Sergeant	53rd Batt	1882
Dover, J.	Sapper	P. E. I. Engrs.	1882 (Lieut.) 88
Dillon	Lieutenant	7th Fus.	1883
Dalrymple, T.	Color-Sergt.	5th Royal Scots	1885
Duncan, W. S.	Private	2nd Q. O. Rifles	1888
Eaton, J. E.	Private	68th Batt	1873
Edwards, J. H.	Sergeant	3rd Batt	1878
Ewan, P.	Lieutenant	35th Batt	1879
Ferguson, Joseph	Private	G. T. R.	1872
Fitch, J. E.	Ensign	78th Batt	1875-76 (Lt.) 84
Flynn, T.	Sergeant	10th Batt	1876
Fothergill, A. T.	Captain	34th Batt	1877
Finlayson, D. M.	Corporal	M. G. A.	1877
Forrest, H.	Lieutenant	8th R. R.	1884
Fader, G. A.	Sergeant	66th Batt	1884
Fiske, C. K.	Lieutenant	63rd Batt	1888
Graham, J. R.	Captain	Halifax Fd. Bat	1873-76
Gibson, J. M.	Major	13th Batt	1874-75 (Lt.-Col.) 79
Gibson, Donald	Captain	Tr. G. A.	1877-78-79
Gray, H. H. O.	Corporal	G. G. F. G.	1879 Lieut.-88
Graham, S.	Private	25th Batt	1880
Graham, A. W.	"	25th "	1880
Gordie, J.	"	8th Royals	1883
Goodwin, W.	Corporal	13th Batt	1884
Garrison, W. A.	Captain	H. G. A.	1884
Gamble, W.	Private	46th Batt	1887
Gillies, A.	"	90th "	1887
Graham, H.	"	13th "	1887
Hickey, Patrick	Corporal	63rd Batt	1872-73-74
Harris, H. J.	Sergeant	N. S.	1873-75-80
Hunter, James	"	N. B. Engineers	1875-77-(Lt.)-79
Hill, J.	"	1st P. W. R.	1875

MEMBERS OF WIMBLEDON TEAM AND YEAR—*Continued.*

Hartt, F. H.	Captain	62nd Batt.	1877
Hartt, J. T.	Bugler	N. B. Engineers	1878—(Capt.) 83
Holtby, W.	Sergeant	M. G. A.	1878
Huston, D.	Private	Kil. Inf. Co., Man.	1880
Hooper, D. L.	Lieutenant	82nd Batt.	1887
Hancock, O.	Sergeant	13th "	1881
Huntington, J. S.	"	P. G. A.	1882
Hood, J.	Captain	5th Royal Scots	1884-86
Hilton	Corporal	49th Batt.	1885
Hora, W.	Lieutenant	14th "	1887
Johnston, Chris.	Ensign	71st Batt.	1872
Jameson, C. B.	Lieutenant	66th "	1885
Jamieson, W. A.	Private	43rd "	1885
Keddy, L.	Sergeant	68th Batt.	1873
Kennedy, J. P.	"	B. C. Rifles	1877
Kinnear, J. M.	"	8th Cavalry	1878
Kennedy, F.	"	O. O. R.	1883
Kimmerly, A. S.	Private	49th Batt.	1885-87
Kirkpatrick	Captain	67th "	1885
King, W. C.	Sergeant	75th "	1885-86-87 (Staff-Sergt.)
Kamberg, J.	Private	5th Royal Scots	1887
Langstroth, Samuel	Trooper	Cavalry N. B.	1872
Larkin, J. S.	"	63rd Batt.	1872
Loggie, T. G.	A. Sergeant	73rd "	1873-75 (Lt. 71st) 78
Layton, George	Color-Sergt.	78th "	1874
Little, L.	Private	10th Royal Gren's	1875
Langstroth, W.	Corporal	8th Cav.	1876-87 (Sergt)
Langstroth, George	Lieutenant	"	1878-83-84
Lewis G.	Staff-Sergt.	2nd Q. O. R.	1884
Loggie, D. M.	Sergeant	73rd Batt.	1886-87 (Staff-Sergt)
Lordly, W.	Private	62nd "	1886
Morris, W. S.	Major	74th Batt.	1873
Morgan, James	Captain	8th "	1873-74
Marsh, L.	Sergeant	49th "	1873
Mitchell, J.	Private	12th "	1873-77-79 (Sgt) (Pt.) 81
Machnachten, E. A.	Lieutenant	C. G. Art.	1874-77
Macpherson, J. P.	Captain	G. G. F. G.	1874
Mason, J. J.	Major	13th Batt.	1874
Mitchell, Thomas	Private	13th "	1874-77-79-81-83
Mills, J. R.	"	10th "	1875 (Lieut.) 79-80
Mitchell, D.	Sergeant	13th "	1876-77-81
Matthews, Cappell	"	3rd Batt. V. R.	1877
Morrison, Neill	Private	G. G. F. G.	1877-82
McIntosh, David	Captain	K. M. D. M.	1877
Marris, Henry	Private	13th Batt.	1879-82-87 Corporal.
Manley, F. G.	Lieutenant	2nd Q. O. R.	1879
McConkey, T. C.	Asst. Surgeon	35th Batt.	1879
McDougall, E.	Sergt.-Major	P. E. I. Ensigns	1880
McIntyre, Alexander	Private	Win. In. Man.	1880
Mitchell, C. N.	"	10th Royals	1881-82-87 Co. S. 90th Bt.
Mitchell, W.	Lieutenant	32nd Batt.	1881-82-87
Mason, Joseph	Private	13th "	1881

MEMBERS OF WIMBLEDON TEAM AND YEAR—*Continued.*

Marks, J. W.	Private	6th Fusiliers	1882 (Sergt.)	88
Moore, W. H.	Captain	25th Batt	1882	
Macdonald, G. M.	Lieutenant	G. R. A	1882	
Munro, M.	Color-Sergt.	63rd Batt	1883	
Margetts, G.	Staff-Sergt.	13th Batt	1884	
Miner, H.	Sergeant	71st Batt	1885-88	
Macdonald, Walter	Captain	1st Brig. Fd. Art.	1885	
McLaughlin	Asst. Surgeon	45th Batt	1885	
Mitchell, J. B.	Staff-Sergt.	45th Batt	1886	
Maxwell, James	Lieutenant	Halifax Gar. Art.	1886	
Mumford, W. C.	Sergeant	63rd Batt	1886	
McAfee, R.	Private	1st P. W. Rifles	1888	
McMicking, G. A.	Captain	44th Batt	1888	
Morris, J. H.	Private	43rd Batt	1888	
Newby, F.	L. Corporal	G. G. F. G.	1878 (S.-Sergt.)	84
Nelson, Alexander	Captain	78th Batt	1875-78	
Ogg, John	Wheeler	W. F. B	1879-80-81-87	
Omand Robert	Sergeant	13th Batt	1872-73-74	
O'Grady, J. W. de C.	Private	G. G. F. G.	1880	
Orchard, W. H.	Lieutenant	4th Cavalry	1882	
Pallen, Jas		Garrison Artillery	1872-74-78-79	
Power, R.	Sergeant	63rd Batt	1873-75-78	
Pain, A.	Corporal	13th Batt	1874-81	
Pinder, R. M.	Sergeant	61st Batt	1875	
Paulin, K. F.	Private	63rd Batt	1875	
Perkins, J. D.	"	71st Batt	1878 (Lt.)	84
Pink, A.	"	43rd Batt	1884	
Patterson, A. T.	Lieutenant	85th Batt.	1885	
Proud, J.	Sergeant	37th Batt	1886	
Ross, Alexander	Private	1st P. W. R.	1876-77 (Staff-Sergt.)	84
Reardon, R.	"	G. G. F. G.	1877	
Riddle, James	S.-Ser. Major	M. G. A.	1878-79 (Pt 6 Fu.)	84-86-7
Ryan, J. J.	Trooper	8th Cavalry	1878	
Richard, A.	Sergeant	17th Batt	1881	
Ross, J.	"	40th Batt	1881	
Rodgers, James	Private	1st P. W. R.	1881	
Ross, F. B.	Staff-Sergt.	13th Batt	1883	
Russell, W. S.	"	45th "	1884-86	Lieut.
Rolston, J.	Sergeant	37th "	1885	
Shand, James	Captain	H. G. A	1872-78-83	
Sheppard, C	Private	10th Royals	1872	
Smith, W.	"	30th Batt	1872	
Shaw, A. E.	Sergeant	54th "	1872	
Sutherland, E. D.	"	G. G. F. G.	1874-76-80	
Stevens, W. H.	"	66th Batt	1875	
Sproul, F. M.	"	8th Cavalry	1876	
Shives, Kilgour	Ensign	62nd Batt	1877	
Shaw, G. A.	Private	54th "	1877	
Strachan, Martin	Captain	47th Batt, P. W. R.	1880	
Stenhouse, James	Q. M. S.	1st Batt	1880	
Sargison, F. A.	Sergeant	B. C. G. A	1880	
Smith, D.	"	5th Royal Scots	1882-83	

MEMBERS OF WIMBLEDON TEAM AND YEAR—(Continued.)

Spike	Lieutenant	66th Batt	1882
Smith, E. A.	Sergeant	71st "	1882-87(Lt)St. J. R. Co. 88
Smith, H.	Lieutenant	32nd "	1883
Sherwood, A. P.	"	G. G. F. G.	1885
Short, W.	Sergeant	"	1885-88
Stanton, O. S.	Private	60th Batt	1886
Thompson, Theo.	Captain	19th Batt	1886
Thomas, Leonard	Qr. Master	54th Batt	1872-78-81-82
Turnbull, David	Sergeant	2nd Batt. G. T. R.	1872-76
Throop, A. W.	Corporal	G. G. F. G.	1876
Thompson, G. F.	Corporal	N. B. Eng.	1878
Todd, A. H.	Captain	G. G. F. G.	1879-80
Thompson, P. N.	Lieutenant	G. G. F. G.	1883
Thomson, A.	Private	3rd Victoria Rifles	1887
Taylor, W.	Corporal	63rd Rifles	1887
Vail, W. E.	Asst. Surgeon	74th Batt	1872-73
Vaughan, F. S.	Sergeant	V. V. R.	1877 (Lieut. 5th R. S.) 88
Wall, W.	Captain	2nd Batt G. T. R.	1872
White, Joseph	Captain	34th Batt	1873
Whitman, Z. V.	Lieutenant	60th Batt	1874
Wynne, J. R.	Sergt-Major	5th Royal Scots	1874-82-85
Wolfenden, R.	Captain	Provl. Batt	1874
Waters, C.	Ensign	25th Batt	1875-82
Wright, G.	Ensign	50th Batt	1875-76
Ward, G. A.	Sergeant	68th Batt	1885
Walters, H.	Private	Wakefield Inf. Co.	1877-80
Weyman, C. W.	Sergeant	8th Cavalry	1878-81
Wilson, A.	Pte. & S. Sgt.	33rd Batt	1881-82-86-88
Walker, S. F.	Staff-Sergt.	Q. O. R.	1881-82
Weston, B. A.	Captain	66th Batt	1878-81
Wilson, C.	Major	33rd Batt	1880
Wilson, R.	Corporal	5th R. S.	1882
Wayper, J.	Gunner	1st P. B. Field Art.	1883
Wilson, A.	Gunner	Hal. G. A.	1884-88
Zealand, E. G.	Captain	13th Batt	1888

**EMERGENT MEETING OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, HELD
IN OTTAWA, 26th JANUARY, 1888.**

Members Present—Colonel Panet, Lieut.-Col. White, Lieut.-Col. Macpherson, Treasurer, Lieut.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, Major Anderson, Major Perley.

Lieut.-Col. White presiding.

A circular memorandum from the Secretary of the National Rifle Association, relative to memorializing the Secretary of State for War, regarding the reported probable removal of the National Rifle Association meeting from Wimbledon, and again pressing the Association to move in the matter.

It was unanimously resolved that "a memorial should be sent to the Secretary of State for War, as submitted by the Chairman, to be sent through His Excellency the Governor General, the patron of the Association.

The meeting having been called for this especial purpose, no other business was transacted, and the meeting adjourned.

THOMAS BACON, Lieut.-Colonel,

Secretary.

Confirmed.

W.M. WHITE, Lieut.-Col.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, HELD 14th MARCH, 1888

Members Present—Lieut.-Col. Otter, D. A. G.; Lieut.-Col. White, Major John Tilton, Major W. P. Anderson, Major H. F. Perley, Major W. M. Blaiklock, Major J. J. Mason, Captain Hood, Captain Sims and Lieut. Macnachtan, Lt.-Col. D. A. McDonald.

1. Moved by Major J. J. Mason, seconded by Major W. M. Blaiklock—

That Lieut.-Col. White be elected Chairman of Executive Committee.—Carried.

2. Moved by Major W. M. Blaiklock, seconded by Captain A. H. Sims—

That Majors Anderson, Perley and Blaiklock, Capt. J. Hood and Lieut. E. A. Macnachtan be a sub-committee to draft a programme for the annual matches.—Carried.

The meeting then adjourned.

THOMAS BACON, Lieut.-Colonel,

Secretary D. R. A.

Confirmed.

WM. WHITE, Lieut.-Col.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, HELD 18th MAY, 1888.

Members Present—Lieut.-Col. White presiding. Major Perley, Major Anderson, Lt.-Col. Macdonald, Capt. Sims, Major Blaiklock, Major Tilton, Capt. Toller, Lt.-Col. Macpherson, Treasurer, Lt.-Col. Bacon, Secretary, and Capt. Hood.

The minutes of previous meetings were read and approved.

The question of how the Lansdowne Cup was to be procured and what amount should be expended upon it came up for discussion, when—

1. It was resolved that the matter should remain in abeyance for the present.

2. Moved by Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, seconded by Major W. M. Blaiklock—

That the Secretary be authorized to order from Messrs. P. W. Ellis & Co, jewellers, and die sinkers, Toronto, fifty silver and ten bronze medals to be equal in every respect to sample furnished by that firm and at the prices tendered.—Carried.

3. Moved by Major Perley, seconded by Captain Sims —

That a bronze medal be given to each affiliating Provincial Association in addition to the silver medal.—Carried.

4. Moved by Captain Sims, seconded by Major Anderson—

That the contract for printing be given to Messrs. Mason & Reynolds for the current year, so far as they can perform it.—Carried.

5. Moved by Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, seconded by Major W. M. Blaiklock—

That two extra targets for eight hundred and nine hundred yards ranges be provided and that the necessary repairs in connection with the range generally for the D. R. A. meeting in September be proceeded with.—Carried.

6. Moved by Captain A. H. Sims, seconded by Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald —

That the Dominion of Canada Match be fired at 200 yards and 500 yards with Snider and 600 yards with M. H. Rifle.—Carried.

The programme for the matches for the current year was then very carefully gone into and arranged, and ordered to be printed with as little delay as possible, and it was resolved that the bull's eye at the 400 yards range should be reduced from 24 inches to 20 inches in diameter, that the Rideau Match be fired with M. H. Rifle instead of Snider.

For the British Challenge Shield Match, teams were reduced from five to four members, but any corps may enter two teams.

The Minister of Militia's Match to be fired at 400 and 500 yards.

The Standing Match to be fired with Snider instead of M. H. Rifle.

Entrance fee to London Merchant's Cup Match reduced to \$10.

In the Grand Aggregate ties to be fired off at 500 yards with Snider Rifles.

The terms for the Lansdowne Cup were arranged as under.

THE LANSDOWNE AGGREGATE.

A Challenge Cup presented by His Excellency the Marquis of Lansdowne late Governor General, with \$150 added by the D. R. A.

Open to teams to be selected from competitors and composed of five members of any affiliated association, whose name shall have been given in writing before one o'clock p. m., Monday, 3rd September, to the secretary of the D. R. A. by an accredited representative of such association, and vouched for as having been members thereof on or before the 1st of July, 1888.

First Team	Prize, The Lansdowne Challenge Cup..	\$40 00
Second	" "	35 00
Third	" "	30 00
Fourth	" "	25 00
Fifth	" "	20 00

Total Cup and.....\$150 00

Five hundred and twenty dollars were added to the prize list distributed over the matches.

This completed the business before the meeting which adjourned at 12:30 a. m.

THOMAS BACON, Lt.-Colonel,
Secretary.

Confirmed.

WM. WHITE, Lt.-Col.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, HELD 8th AUGUST, 1888

Members Present—Lt.-Col. White presiding. Major Perley, Major Tilton, Major Bond, Captain Hood, Major Blaiklock.

1. Minutes of meeting held May 18th were read and confirmed.

Lt.-Col. White then stated that the first business for the meeting to consider was the appointment of the staff for the Annual Rifle Competition to commence Monday, 3rd September, when—

2. Moved by Major E. L. Bond, seconded by Major H. F. Perley—

That Lt.-Col. Mattice, Brigade Major, Montreal, be requested to act as Executive Officer.—Carried.

3. Moved by Captain Hood, seconded by Major Blaiklock—

That the following gentlemen be requested to act as range officers viz :—Capt. Manley, 10th Royal Grenaders ; Capt. W. E. Hodgins, G. G. F. G.; Major Radiger, 3rd Victoria Rifles; Lt. E. A. Macnachten, C. G. A.; Lt. Col. Jones, 38th Dufferin Rifles; Lt. Winter, G. G. F. G.; and Capt. Aumond, retired list.—Carried.

4. Moved by Major H. F. Perley, seconded by Major J. Tilton—

That Major Walsh, 43rd Battalion, be appointed statistical officer.—Carried.

5. It was resolved the selection of register keepers, markers, fatigue men and clerks in Secretary's office be left with the Secretary, and that the Treasurer should select such assistance as he may require.

6. It was moved by Major Tilton, seconded by Major Perley—

That the arrangement for camp equipment required be left in the hands of the treasurer.—Carried.

7. Moved by Major Tilton, seconded by Captain Hood—

That Mr. Dunlop be appointed caterer subject to supervision and that he be supplied with extra marquees.—Carried.

8. Moved by Major Bond, seconded by Major Tilton—

That the Secretary be instructed to notify Mr. Dunlop (the canteen) and Cawdron (the caretaker) that the sale of spirituous liquors will be strictly prohibited at the annual matches and that the proper authorities be requested to enforce it.

9. The designs sent in by Messrs. Watson & Pelton and James Hutton & Co., of Montreal, were then inspected and it was—

Moved by Major Perley, seconded by Major Bond—

That design No. 124 submitted by Messrs. James Hutton & Co., be accepted and that the Secretary be authorized to order the cup, the same to be shipped direct from England to Lt.-Col. John Macpherson, Director of Stores.—Carried.

The meeting then adjourned.

THOMAS BACON, Lt.-Colonel.

Secretary.

Confirmed.

WM. WHITE, Lt.-Col.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, HELD 3rd SEPT., 1888.

Members Present—Lt.-Col. White presiding.

Major W. P. Anderson, Capt. J. Hood, Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, Major Bond and Major Blaiklock.

The Chairman stated that the first business was for the meeting to elect the special committee to conduct the annual matches.

When it was resolved that—

Major Weston, Capt. Hartt, Major Bond, Major Blaiklock and Capt. W. C. Macdonald, should form the committee.

Moved by Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, seconded by Captain J. Hood—

That the register keepers, markers, and employees generally engaged for the annual matches be paid five days time each.—Carried.

Moved by Capt. J. Hood, seconded by Major E. L. Bond—

That the handsome cup given by Mr. Stewart, Optician, London England, be added to the first prize in the Dominion of Canada match.—Carried.

Moved by Major Anderson, seconded by Capt. Hood—

That the Province of British Columbia and P. E. Island be permitted to make up teams for the military matches, provided they had not less than three members from one corps.—Carried.

Moved by Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, seconded by Major Blaiklock—

That the range officers from a distance receive for their services their travelling expenses and five dollars per diem, the local range officers to receive three dollars per diem.—Carried.

Moved by Major Anderson, seconded by Major Blaiklock—

That in the volley firing in the Gzowski military matches the executive officer be empowered to exact a penalty of from one to three points from squads for irregular volleys.—Carried.

The meeting then adjourned.

THOMAS BACON, Lt. Colonel

Secretary.

Note.—It having been found that Captain Hartt was ineligible to serve on the special committee, not being a member of council, Lt.-Col. Miller, 8th Royal Rifles, was substituted for him.

ANNUAL GENERAL BUSINESS MEETING, HELD 14th MARCH,
1888.

Members Present—Lieut. Col. Hon. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick, M. P.; Lieut.-Col. Denison, M. P.; Lieut.-Col. Scoble, Lt.-Col. Walker, Lt.-Col. Irwin, Captain Hood, Major Blaiklock, R. N. Hall, Esq., M.P.; Lieut. S. L. Shannon, C. H. Tupper, Esq., M.P.; Captain C. C. Newton, D. T. Fraser, Esq., General Laurie, M.P.; Lt.-Col. Brosseau, Major Prior, M. P.; Gen. Sir Frederick Middleton, R. C. M. G.; His Excellency the Governor-General, Captain Streatfield, Captain Anson, Lt.-Col. H. Smith, J. Taylor, Esq.; Hon. Mr. Girard, Lt.-Col. O'Brien, M.P.; Lt.-Col. White, Col. Panet, Lt.-Col. J. P. Macpherson, H.A. Ward, Esq., M.P.; Major E. L. Bond, Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, Lt.-Col. Sears, B.M., E. D. Sutherland, Esq., Lt.-Col. J. Macpherson, treasurer; Hon. A. Ogilvy, Major J. Tilton, Lt. H. H. Gray, Major H. F. Perley, Lt.-Col. R. Tyrwhitt, M. P.; Lieut. E. J. Chambers, Adam Brown, Esq., M.P.; Captain A. P. Sherwood, E. Crow Baker, Esq., R. N., M. P.; Lt.-Col. T. Ross, W. de C. O'Grady, Esq., T. E. Kenny, Esq., M.P.; Lt.-Col. Hon. J. A. Ouimet, M.P., E. Gilbault, Esq., M.P.; Major W. P. Anderson, Captain Joshua Wright, Lt.-Col. LaMontagne, D. A. G.; Captain A. H. Sims, Lt.-Col. Bacon, secretary, and others.

Lt.-Col. Hon. George A. Kirkpatrick, presiding.

1. Proposed by Lt.-Col. F. C. Denison, M.P., seconded by C. H. Tupper, Esq., M. P.—

“That the Annual Report as printed and circulated be received and accepted as read.”—Carried.

2. Proposed by Lt.-Col. Hon. George A. Kirkpatrick, M. P., seconded by Gen. Laurie, M.P.—

“That the report be adopted.”—Carried.

3. Moved by Hon. Sir Adolphe P. Caron, K.C.M.G., M.P., seconded by Major E. G. Prior, M.P.—

“That the thanks of the Association be tendered to His Excellency the Governor General, for his attendance here to-day, for his liberal contribution of five hundred dollars to last years' prize list, for

his gift of silver and bronze medals to the Provincial Association, and for his parting gift of two hundred and fifty dollars, and be it resolved that this last sum be invested in a Cup to be called the Lansdowne Cup, to be fired for in a special match to be designated the "Lansdowne Aggregate Match."—Carried amidst acclamation.

4. Proposed by Major E. L. Bond, seconded by Captain J. Hood,—

"That the thanks of the Association be given to Hon. Sir Adolphe P. Caron, K.C.M.G., Minister of Militia and Defence, and to the members of the Government, for their continued active interest in the working of the Association.—Carried.

5. Proposed by Lt.-Colonel Scoble, seconded by Major E. G. Prior, M.P.—

"That the thanks of the Association be given to the various donors to the funds of the Association, mentioned in the Annual Report."—Carried.

6. Proposed by his Excellency the Governor General, seconded by Gen. Sir Fred. Middleton, K.C.M.G.—

"That Lt.-Colonel Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, M.P., be re-elected President."—Carried unanimously.

7. Proposed by Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, seconded by Lt.-Col. White—

"That Lt.-Col. Allan Gilmour be re-elected Vice-President for the Province of Ontario."—Carried.

8. Proposed by David Torrance Fraser, Esq., seconded by Capt. J. Hood—

"That Robert Hamilton Esq., be re-elected Vice-President for the Province of Quebec."—Carried.

9. Proposed by Major H. F. Perley, seconded by Major John Tilton—

"That Lt. Col. Hon. A. E. Botsford be re-elected Vice-President for the Province of New Brunswick."—Carried.

10. Proposed by General Laurie, seconded by C. H. Tupper, Esq., M. P.—

"That Lt.-Col. McKinlay be re-elected Vice-President for the Province of Nova Scotia."—Carried.

11. Proposed by Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, seconded by Lt.-Col. Scoble—

“That Hon. M. A. Girard be re-elected Vice-President for the Province of Manitoba.”

12. Proposed by E. Crow Baker, Esq., R. N., M. P., seconded by Major E.G. Prior, M.P.—

“That Hon. W. J. Macdonald be re-elected Vice-President for the Province of British Columbia.”—Carried.

13. Proposed by Lt. Col. H. R. Smith, seconded by Lt.-Col. Irwin—

“That Hon. R. P. Haythorne be re-elected vice-president for the Province of Prince Edward Island.”—Carried.

COUNCIL.

14. Proposed by Lt.-Col. Walker, seconded by Lt.-Col. F.C. Denison, M. P.—

“That Col. Panet, Lt.-Col. Graveley, Lt.-Col. J.M. Gibson, Lt.-Col. Allan, Captain Toller, Lt.-Col. Walker, and George Casey, Esq., M. P., be elected Members of Council for the Province of Ontario.”—Carried.

Memo.—The following were elected Members of Council at the Annual Meeting of the Province of Ontario Rifle Association—Colonel Gzowski, A.D.C., Lt.-Col. Macdonald, 1st Brigade Fd. Artillery, Major J. J. Mason, Lt.-Col. J. P. Macpherson, Lt. Macnachtan, Major W. P. Anderson, Captain W. C. Macdonald.

15. Proposed by Major W. M. Blaiklock, seconded by Lt.-Col. Brosseau—

“That Lt.-Col. Hon. J. A. Ouimet, M. P., Lt.-Col. McEachern, C. M. G., Lt.-Col. Miller, D. T. Fraser, Esq., and R. N. Hall, Esq., M.P., be elected Members of Council for the Province of Quebec.”—Carried.

Memo.—The following were elected Members of Council at the annual meeting of the Province of Quebec Rifle Association: Lt.-Col. Brosseau, Major W. M. Blaiklock, Major E. L. Bond, Captain J. Hood, Captain A.H. Sims.

Proposed by Major John Tilton, seconded by Major H. F. Perley—

“That Josiah Wood, Esq., M. P., E. D. Sutherland Esq., and Lt.-Col. Beer be elected Members of Council for the Province of New Brunswick.”—Carried.

Memo.—The following were elected Members of Council at the annual meeting of the Province of New Brunswick Rifle Association: Major H. F. Perley, Major J. Tilton and Lt.-Col. J. R. Armstrong.

17. Proposed by General Laurie, M.P., seconded by C.H. Tupper, Esq., M.P.—

“That Major B. A. Weston, Major Garrison and Captain Crane be elected Members of Council for the Province of Nova Scotia.”—Carried.

Memo.—The following were elected Members of Council at the annual meeting of the Province of Nova Scotia Rifle Association: Gen. Laurie, M.P., C. H. Tupper, M.P., and Lt.-Col. White.

18. Proposed by Lt.-Col. Scoble, seconded by Lt.-Col. D.A. Macdonald—

“That Hon. Dr. Schultz and Robert Watson Esq., M.P., be elected Members of Council for the Province of Manitoba.”—Carried.

Memo—The following were elected at the annual meeting of the Province of Manitoba Rifle Association: W. B. Scarth, Esq., M.P., and Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald.

19. Proposed by E. Crow Baker, Esq., R. N. M. P., seconded by Major E. G. Prior, M.P.—

“That Lt.-Col. Thomas Ross and Lt. H. H. Gray, be elected Members of Council for Province of British Columbia.”—Carried.

Memo.—John A. Mara, Esq., M.P., and Major E. G. Prior, M.P., were elected Members of Council at the annual meeting of the Province of British Columbia Rifle Association.

20. Proposed by Major John Tilton, seconded by Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald—

“That Lt.-Col. H. Smith and Lt.-Col. R. Tyrwhitt, M.P., be elected Members of Council for the Province of Prince Edward Island.”—Carried.

Memo.—Hon. J. S. Carvell and L. H. Davies, Esq., M. P., were elected Members of Council at the annual meeting of the Province of Prince Edward Island Rifle Association.

21. Proposed by Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, seconded by Lt.-Col. Scoble—

“That Lt.-Col. O’Brien be elected Member of Council for the Saskatchewan Territory.”—Carried.

Memo.—John Stewart, Esq., was elected Member of Council at the annual meeting of the Saskatchewan Rifle Association.

22. Proposed by Major Blaiklock, seconded by Lt.-Col. Walker—

“That the thanks of the Association are due and are hereby tendered to General Sir Fred. Middleton, K.C.M.G., commanding Canadian Militia for his continued interest manifested in the affairs of the Association.”— Carried.

23 Proposed by Lt.-Colonel D. A. Macdonald, seconded by Major H. F. Perley—

“That clause 8 of the Constitution be expunged, and the following be substituted therefor.

8. There shall be a Council of Members of the Association who shall be elected in the following proportions.

“Fourteen (14) for Ontario.

Ten (10) for Quebec.

Six (6) for New Brunswick.

Six (6) for Nova Scotia.

Four (4) for Manitoba.

Four (4) for British Columbia.

Four (4) for Prince Edward Island.

Two (2) for each of the North-West Territories, so soon as Associations are formed therein, and affiliated with the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association as Provincial Associations, one-half to be elected at the Annual Business Meeting of the Dominion Association, the other half by the Provincial of Territorial Associations at their Annual Meetings, the names of those elected at the Provincial or Territorial Associations to be notified to the Secretary of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association, on or before the day of the Annual Business Meeting each year.”

Six Members of council shall form a quorum.— Carried.

24. Proposed by David Torrance Fraser, seconded by Major W. M. Blaiklock—

“That the Council be requested in subsequent reports to publish for the information of Members a brief record of all business transacted at Executive Committee Meetings during the year.—Carried.

25. Proposed by E. Crow Baker, Esq., R.N., M.P., seconded by Major E. G. Prior, M.P.—

“That the thanks of the Association are due to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company for the favourable rates of transport granted to competitors from the Pacific Province attending the Annual Matches of the Association at Ottawa, and that the Secretary be instructed to convey the same to the Company, and at the same time to express the hope, that as favourable rates may be granted in the future.—Carried.”

The meeting then adjourned.

THOMAS BACON, Lieut.-Colonel,

Secretary.

COUNCIL MEETING HELD 14TH MARCH, 1888.

Present - Lt.-Col. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick, M.P., Lt.-Col. White, 43rd, Lt.-Col. O'Brien, M.P., Lt.-Col. Thos. Ross, D. T. Fraser, Esq., E. Crow Baker, R.N., M.P., Lt.-Col. Brosseau, Capt. Hood, Capt. A. H. Sims, Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, Major H. F. Perley, Major W. M. Blaiklock, Lt.-Col. R. Tyrwhitt, M.P., Major E. L. Bond, E. D. Sutherland, Esq., Lt.-Col. H. R. Smith, Major John Tilton, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. Ald. Ouimet, M.P., Major W. P. Anderson, Major-Gen. Laurie, M.P., Lt.-Col. Walker, Lt.-Col. Gravely, Major J. J. Mason, Lieut. Macnachten, Lt.-Col. Otter, D.A.G.

Lt.-Col. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick presiding.

1. Proposed by Lt.-Col. O'Brien, M.P., seconded by E. Crow Baker, R.N., M.P.—

“That Lt. Col. Hon. J. Ald. Ouimet, M.P., be re-elected chairman of Council for ensuing year.”—Carried.

The chairman elect then took the chair.

2. Proposed by Lt.-Col. R. Tyrwhitt, M.P., seconded by Major Tilton—

“That the Executive Committee of Council be composed of the following members, viz:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Colonel Panet, | 9 Major J. J. Mason, |
| 2 Lt.-Col. White, | 10 Major Anderson, |
| 3 Lt.-Col. Otter, | 11 Major E. L. Bond, |
| 4 Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, | 12 Captain F. Toller, |
| 5 Lt.-Col. J. M. Gibson, | 13 Captain J. Hood, |
| 6 Major H. F. Perley, | 14 Captain A. H. Sims, |
| 7 Major J. Tilton, | 15 Lt. Macnachten. |
| 8 Major Blaiklock, | Carried. |

3. Proposed by Captain A. H. Sims, seconded by Lt.-Col. Brosseau—

“That Lt.-Col. Bacon be re-elected secretary.”—Carried.

4. Proposed by Major H. F. Perley, seconded by Major-Gen. Laurie—

“That Lt.-Col. John Macpherson be re-elected Treasurer.”—Carried.

5. Proposed by E. Crow Baker, Esq., R.N., M.P., seconded by Lt. E. A. Macnachten—

“That the salaries of the above named Secretary and Treasurer be respectively \$300 and \$200.”—Carried.

6. Proposed by Major W. P. Anderson, seconded by Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald—

“That C. H. O’Meara, Esq., and J. W. de C. O’Grady, Esq., be appointed Auditors for the current year.”—Carried.

7 Proposed by Major Blaiklock, seconded by Captain Hood—

“That the chairman of the Executive Council, Major Tilton and Captain Toller, shall constitute the Finance Committee for the ensuing year.”—Carried.

8 Proposed by E. Crow Baker, Esq., R. N., M. P., seconded by Captain Hood—

“That the Executive Committee of Council are hereby authorized to make the requisite arrangements for the assembling of the members of the Wimbledon team, 1888, to fix the time for embarkation, and to incur the necessary expenses for sending the team, and to notify them that they must send a reply to the Secretary for the guidance of the Executive Committee on or before the 10th day of April next, stating whether they will be prepared to join the team, and that in the event of any of the competitors failing to send such reply, the Executive shall be authorized to fill such vacancies.”—Carried.

9 Proposed by Lt.-Col. George A. Kirkpatrick, M. P., seconded by Major W.M. Blaiklock—

“That the selection of the officer to command the Wimbledon team be left in the hands of the Chairman of Council.”—Carried.

10 Proposed by Major Blaiklock, seconded by E. A. Macnachten, Esq.

“That the Annual Prize Meeting shall commence at the Rideau Range, Ottawa, on Monday, the 3rd of September next.”—Carried.

11 Proposed by E. Crow Baker, Esq., R. N. M. P., seconded by Captain A.H. Sims—

“That the Executive Committee of Council be empowered to defray the necessary expenses for placing the Rideau Range in perfect order and for carrying out the annual matches.”—Carried.

12 Proposed by Major H. F. Perley, seconded by Major W. M. Blaiklock—

“That the Executive Committee are hereby empowered to prepare a prize list not to exceed seven thousand two hundred and fifty dollars in cash, also to prepare and publish the regulations under which the prize meeting for 1888 shall be conducted.”—Carried.

13 Proposed by E. D. Sutherland, Esq., seconded by Captain Hood—

“That as at the Annual Competitor’s Meeting of the D.R.A., held in 1886-87 which were numerously attended, and fully representative of all sections of the Dominion, the following resolutions were unanimously carried, viz: in 1886 ‘That the Council be requested to give greater prominence to the Martini-Henri Rifle in the annual matches,’ and in 1887 ‘that the Executive be recommended to abolish the use of the Snider Rifle at all ranges over 500 yards, and that the Martini be substituted;’ it is desirable that the Executive Committee of Council should give effect to these resolutions in forming the prize list.”—Lost on a division.

14 Proposed by Major Tilton, seconded by E. Crow Baker, Esq., R.N., M.P.—

“That Major-General Laurie, Major Perley, Major W. B. Anderson, Major Blaiklock and the mover be a committee to enquire and report at the next meeting of the Council, as to whether it is possible to procure, and on what terms, a site in the vicinity of Ottawa, which will afford increased accomodation for the Annual Matches of the D. R. A. over that now available at the Rideau Rifle Range.”—Carried.”

The meeting then adjourned.

THOMAS BACON, Lieut.-Colonel,
Secretary, D.C.R.A.

COUNCIL MEETING, 3rd SEPTEMBER, 1888.

A Meeting of Council was called by the Secretary for this date, in accordance with By-laws, to be held in the Council Tent on the Rideau Range, but there being no quorum, no business was transacted.

THOMAS BACON, Lieut.-Colonel,
Secretary.

D. R. A. COMPETITORS' ANNUAL MEETING.

The meeting was held in the Drill Hall, Ottawa, on the second day of the Annual Competition on Tuesday evening, the 4th September, according to notice and was very largely attended.

On the motion of Lt.-Col. Thomas Ross, seconded by Lt.-Col. White, 43rd Battalion, was appointed Chairman and Major Sam Hughes, 45th Battalion, was made Secretary.

Lt.-Col. White on taking the chair, referred to the benefits arising from past meetings, the great complaint of last year's meetings of the bad quality of the Snider ammunition, made at the Government factory at Quebec, had been entirely removed, as the ammunition furnished from that factory this year has given general satisfaction.

Major Delamere, 2nd Q. O. Rifles, suggested that Major Perley should give to the meeting an outline of the improvements made in the ammunition of 1888.

Major Perley explained that the improvement was due to a change in the formation of the bullet.

It was then moved by Lieut. Macnachten, Cobourg Garrison Artillery, seconded by Major B. A. Weston, 66th Battalion—

That the thanks of the competitors at this meeting and of the Volunteers of the Dominion be tendered to the Hon. Sir Adolphe P. Caron, K. C. M. G., Minister of Militia and Defence, for the prompt manner in which he repaired the defect in the ammunition complained of, and laid before him by the Executive of the Association, and that we now desire to express our utmost confidence in that now issued, as it has proved of first quality, we also desire especially to thank Major Perley for the able manner in which he pointed out those defects, and through whom the changes in a great measure have been made.

Major Weston referred to past Meetings held here, whereat the arm with which the Canadian Militia are armed was condemned, owing to defective ammunition, he thought it the duty of this Meeting to make it known that the Militia have every confidence in the ammunition.

Captain J. T. Hartt endorsed Major Weston's remarks.

Major Blaiklock supported the resolution.

Major Delamere congratulated the Department on the ammunition, as did also Captain Adam. He said that both shells and contents were superior to the English.

Captain Weeks, P.E.I. Engineers, also endorsed all the complimentary remarks relative to the ammunition.

The resolution was then put and carried amidst applause.

About this time Colonel Kirkpatrick, President of the Association entered, and was greeted with a round of applause.

Major Perley explained the process of manufacture of the Martini cartridge.

Complaint having been made of the price charged for Martini ammunition, the Chairman, Lt.-Col. White, announced that after consultation with the President, he was able to announce that the price for Martini ammunition would be reduced to 20c. a package.

The President in a brief address welcomed the competitors. He regretted being late at the meeting but had come direct from the train to the hall. He referred to the success of the meeting, and expressed pleasure at the improvement in the Snider ammunition.

Sergeant R. P. Doyle referred to the prevalence of complaints of competitors having to fire in matches without sighting shots; some got in at the extra series, and others did not before firing on their scores. He thought there should be more Snider shooting.

Captain Adam endorsed much that Sergeant Doyle had expressed.

Pte. Sutherland, G. G. F. G., suggested that pool targets might be introduced, when competitors might fire two pool tickets as sighters.

Major Blaiklock agreed with former speaker relative to pool targets but thought it advisable to open all targets for a short time before matches for pool firing.

Major Weston did not agree with Major Blacklock's idea of opening all the targets for pool shooting, he moved, seconded by Major Delamere—

“That it be a recommendation to council to provide pool targets at its next annual competition in such numbers and at such distances as they may think desirable.”—Carried.

Major Perley explained that no additional targets could be placed on the Rideau Range.

Captain Macdonald, of Guelph, outlined how pools were fired at the O.R.A. Meetings over all extra series targets before matches. Sergt. Doyle thought that the old system of sighting shots should be returned to. He moved, seconded by Q.M. Sergeant Cleveland—

“That at future meetings the old system of two sighting shots be re-established.”—Lost on a division.

Captain A. P. Sherwood suggested that owing to the improvement in the Snider ammunition, the Dominion of Canada Match might be fired throughout with that rifle.

Captain Hood, 5th Royal Scots, suggested that each range officer should check the scoring tickets with the black boards and initial the tickets before the scores were rubbed off the boards.

Major Weston stated that the Executive had already resolved to carry out that proposal.

Lt.-Col. Allan, 2nd Q. O. Rifles, suggested that special officers be appointed for that duty.

Captain A. P. Sherwood then moved, seconded by Capt. Bruce, 10th Royal Grenadiers—

“That in the opinion of this meeting, owing to the great improvement in the quality of the Snider ammunition, all matches should in future be fired throughout with the same rifle, and that as far as possible matches should be so arranged, that only one description of rifle should be necessary on any one day.”—Carried.

Major Weston then moved that the meeting adjourn.--Carried.

SAM HUGHES, Major.

Secretary, Competitors' Meeting.

REGULATIONS.

The Prize Meeting of the Association will be conducted by a Special Committee of five members (three to form a quorum), appointed by the Executive Committee, either from the Executive Committee or other Members of Council, with power of substitution by the Executive Committee from time to time as occasion may demand, and said Special Committee shall have power to hear and determine all matters arising at the meeting submitted for their consideration, and their decision or that of a majority of them, shall be final, conclusive and binding, but they or a majority of them may at their discretion refer any question to the Executive Committee, in which case the decision of the Executive Committee shall be final.

NOTICE TO COMPETITORS.

1. *Competitors must make themselves acquainted with the Regulations, as also with the conditions of any match for which they have entered as in neither case will the plea of ignorance be entertained.*
2. *Competitors must refer to the Notice Board morning and afternoon to ascertain whether orders have been issued altering the original detail of the shooting, or affecting them seriously.*
3. *Competitors must, when at the firing point, comply with all orders given by the range officers on duty.*

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

I.—No Active Militiaman shall shoot as a member of more than one corps.

II.—No Officer, Non-commissioned Officer, or Private, employed by the D. R. A. for duty at the firing points or in the butts, shall shoot either for a prize or for practice.

III.—In competitions restricted to Active Militiamen, or in which they shoot as such, the uniform of their corps shall be worn, in accordance with the Regulations and Orders of the Militia, viz.:

a. Tunic, patrol or regulation fatigue jacket. Elbow caps of leather or other material will not be allowed.

b. Trousers.

c. Regimental head dress, or a cap cover, with or without a cap under it. Cap covers or puggarees may be worn over the regimental full or undress cap, and greatcoats or waterproofs over uniforms.

Officers of a corps must all appear dressed in the same order as must also Non-commissioned Officers and Privates. Where a duly authorized undress for officers exists, they (the officers) may appear in it, although the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates may be in full dress. *Waist belts must be worn*, except when firing.

d. In competitions not restricted to the Active Militia, competitors must appear strictly in uniform as above, or wholly in plain clothes. (See Reg. XIX *c.*)

NOTE.—In “Military Matches” the above rules shall not apply, as special details for dress are issued.

IV.—All protests or objections shall be made at once to the Secretary or Range Officers on duty, and when practicable, in writing. When a protest is in the first place made verbally, it must subsequently be put in writing, and handed to the Secretary not later than one hour after the occurrence on which the protest is founded, and the Executive Committee reserve the right to refuse or accept any protest received or presented after the expiration of that time.

V.—Competitors must submit their rifles and ammunition for inspection whenever required.

VI.—Fixed or artificial rests will not be allowed, except in Skirmishing Matches.

VII.—Competitors shall only use the mats provided by the Association. Cork beds and elbow rests will not be allowed.

VIII.—No wiping out between shots will be permitted.

IX.—“Blowing off” shall not be allowed at the firing points, or after competitors have taken their position for firing. Pits will be provided at places near the firing points where competitors can “blow off” *before joining their squads* on presentation of a “blow off” ticket, which will be sold for 5 cents each, and include the cost of *one* round of ammunition to be obtained from the person in charge, on delivery of ticket.

X.—No competitor shall load until he has taken his position at the firing point, and the Register Keeper has given the word “All Clear.”

XI.—Slings may be used in all matches, but they must be of the Government length and pattern, white, brown or black, and attached to the rifles as in Government arms.

XII.—In individual competitions—competitors may use a binocular or telescope, *not mounted on any kind of stand*, provided their doing so causes no delay in the shooting.

XIII.—After a competitor has taken his place at the firing point, no person, except the Register Keeper, or an Officer on duty, will be permitted to speak to him.

XIV.—In *Matches* where both team and *individual prizes* are being competed for, *coaching* of any kind is strictly prohibited.

XV.—In *Matches* where the prizes are offered to *teams only*, the members of each team shooting together will be permitted to “coach” or “spot” for each other, and to use binoculars or telescopes for that purpose, provided their doing so does not delay or impede the shooting. The duly recognized Captain or Adjutant of a team, although not himself shooting, will be permitted to assist his team in like manner, and to appoint spotters to assist him. With the above exception no other persons will be allowed within the ropes, or permitted to offer advice or instruction to the competitors.

XVI.—Any violation of these rules, or any part of them, must be at once reported by the Register Keeper to the officer in charge, who will caution the offender, and on any repetition of the offence shall report the same to the Executive Officer, that the case may be dealt with by the Special Committee as laid down, under the head of “penalties,” and the person or persons offending may be removed from the firing points.

XVII.—PENALTIES—DISQUALIFICATIONS.

Any competitor—

- (a) Who shall fire in a name other than his own ; or
- (b) Who shall fire twice for the same prize, unless permitted by the conditions of the competition to do so ; or
- (c) Who shall intentionally discharge his rifle at the wrong target ;
or
- (d) Who shall offer money, or a bribe of any kind, to any employee of the Association, under any pretence whatever ; or
- (e) Who being cognizant of any attempt to defraud the Association shall fail to report the same with due diligence to the Council, Executive or Special Committee ; or
- (f) Who shall be guilty of any conduct which the Council, Executive or Special Committee may consider discreditable ; or
- (g). Who shall be reported to the Council, Executive or Special Committee as having been elsewhere guilty of such conduct, or the aforesaid offences ; or
- (h) Who shall directly or indirectly make any arrangement with any other competitor for pooling or dividing any prize,

shall, upon the occurrence being proved to the satisfaction of the Council, Executive or special Committee, or on the receipt of such report from any Affiliated or duly recognized Association, forfeit all his entrance fees and prizes, and be disqualified from competing at any Prize Meeting of the Association, until reinstated.

XVIII.—EXCLUSION FROM FURTHER COMPETITION DURING THE MEETING.

Any competitor—

- (a) Who shall fire when the danger signal is up ; or
- (b) Who shall discharge his rifle on the range except in accordance with the regulations for shooting ; or
- (c) Who shall be found with a loaded rifle, except when at his proper firing point and engaged in competing ; or

- (d) Who from a proper want of care discharges his rifle accidentally. [If such discharge is due to a defect in his rifle an ample and satisfactory explanation must be given]; or
- (e) Who shall alter or make any erasures on his firing ticket; or
- (f) Who shall act in any way that might prove dangerous;

shall, upon the occurrence being proved to the satisfaction of the Special Committee, be excluded from all further competition at the meeting, and shall forfeit all his entrance fees.

XIX.—DISALLOWANCE OF SCORES.

Any competitor—

- (a) Who shall fail to comply with the conditions laid down for any particular prize; or with the orders of the Executive or Range officers; or
- (b) Who shall infringe any of the instructions and regulations for the conduct of the meeting while shooting for any particular prize; or
- (c) Who shall shoot dressed partly in uniform and partly in plain clothes. (See Reg. III. a);

shall, on the occurrence being proved to the satisfaction of the Special Committee, have his score for that particular prize disallowed, and if such disallowance refers to the Grand Aggregate, he shall also forfeit all claim to shoot in the Governor General's Match.

XX.—FINES.

Any Competitor who shall accidentally fire at the wrong target shall be fined one dollar, to be paid forthwith to the Range Officer.

In cases where a competitor is "excluded from further competition," or where his "score is disallowed," for any particular prize, the *circumstances only* under which the penalty was incurred shall be posted on the notice board, as a warning to others, without the NAME of the individual implicated.

In cases of "disqualification," the NAME of the offender as well as the particulars of the case shall be posted on the notice board.

XXI.—MITIGATION OF PENALTIES.

The Special Committee shall have power to vary, mitigate or remit any of the above penalties.

XXII.—PRIZE WINNERS.

- (a) Unless otherwise specified, no one will be allowed to take more than one prize in any competition.
- (b) Winners of prizes will, on signing the official prize list, receive the amount or amounts due to them from the Treasurer of the Association.
- (c) If a formal presentation of prizes takes place, winners being Active Militiamen, must parade in the full dress uniform of their corps.
- (d) All Challenge Cups and Shield must be returned to the Secretary on or before the 15th August, 1889.

XXIII.—DISTANCES AND TARGETS.

The Targets shall be of the following dimensions :

DESIGNATION OF DIVISIONS.	DIMENSIONS OF DIVISIONS AND TARGETS.			
	200 yds.	*400, 500 and 600 yds.	800 and 900 yds.	Revolver Target.
Bull's Eye*.....	8 in. diam.	2 ft. diam.	3 ft. diam.	4 in.
Inner.....	2 ft. "	3 ft. "	4½ ft. "	10 in.
Magpie.....	3 ft. "	4 ft. "	6 ft. square.	16 in.
Outer.....	Remainder of a target 4 feet square.	Remainder of a target 6 feet square	Remainder of a target 12 by 6 feet.	22 in.

*The Bull's Eye at 400 yards will be 20 inches diameter.

MILITARY MATCH TARGETS.—At all ranges 6 feet long, 2 feet 6 inches high.

XXIV.—SIGNALLING—SCORING.

1. The signalling will be as follows :—

- | | |
|--|-----------------------|
| (a) Bull's Eye, counting 5 | White disc. |
| (b) Inner 4 | Red disc. |
| (c) Magpie 3 | Black and White disc. |
| (d) Outer 2 | Black disc. |
| (e) Ricochet R | Black bar. |

(f) *Misses* will *not* be signalled ; but if a target is lowered under the impression that it has been hit, and if no hit is found on it, after raising it the marker will wave a *black* disc, to signify that the target has not been struck.

2. When *two* shots strike a target simultaneously, that which has the highest value will alone be signalled with the *signal disc*, and the competitor whose proper turn it was to fire at the target will be credited with the shot, provided he has fired. *Both shots will*, however, be shown by spotting discs.

3. On a target being lowered, the position of a hit, if any, will be shown by the spotting disc when the target is again raised.

4. The signalling shall not be questioned, but if a shot is not signalled, and the officer in charge of the firing points be satisfied that a reasonable doubt exists as to whether the shot may have struck the target, he may call on the Officer in charge at the butt to examine the target, *and the result of such examination as signalled shall be final*. Any competitor challenging a shot shall deposit the sum of *fifty* cents with the officer in charge of the firing point, which shall be forfeited in case no hit is found on the target.

5. If on a target being raised the *spotting disc* appears manifestly to disagree with the *signal disc*, the Register Keeper shall stop the firing at the target, and report the circumstances to the Range Officer, who shall decide the shot after enquiry of the Officer in charge at the butt, but no deposit will be required, nor shall there be any appeal from the decision given.

6. All claims for shots signalled *must be made before* another shot is fired at the target in question.

7. If at the moment at which a competitor fires, his target should be lowered in such a manner as to falsify the result of his shot, the Range Officer is empowered to cancel the result of such shot, and to permit the competitor to fire another shot in its place.

8. All alterations of the register must be initialled by the officer making them, but no alterations, except in the case of a clerical error, shall be made without his first having signalled to the butt.

9. No person will be permitted to go and examine a target during the meeting except the Executive Officer or such person or persons as he may duly authorize to do so in his behalf.

In Skirmishing.

When the number of hits counted on the target exceeds the number of shots allowed in the competition, three marks shall be deducted for every such hit in excess of the number of such shots, unless it be proved that such hits on the targets in excess of the number of shots allowed, could only have been made by competitors in the squad firing more than the authorized number of rounds, in which case the squad shall be disqualified.

XXV.

The rifles shall be Snider (Long and Short) and Martini-Henry rifles, either of Government issue or of *bona fide* Government pattern, and bearing the Government viewer's mark.

1. Weight of Snider not to exceed, without bayonet, 9 lbs. 12 oz.
Weight of Martini-Henry, without bayonet, not to exceed 9 lbs.
2. No pad or shoe for the heel plate will be allowed.
3. Minimum pull of trigger, 6 lbs.
4. Sights to be strictly in accordance with those of the Government issue. Filed sights not to be allowed.
 - (a) All sights may be temporarily blackened or whitened, but black and white must not be mixed so as to produce grey, and no application of colour will be allowed after the competitor has taken his position at the firing point.
No application of a permanent nature will be allowed.
No shading of sights will be allowed.
 - (b) The *back sight* may be tilted forward or backward, or supported at any angle by any extemporized means.

- (c) The sliding bar may be inverted and used on either side of the uprights. *One* permanent centre line for the Snider, and *three* for the Martini-Henry will be allowed, and temporary marks or line of any kind removable at pleasure may be used, but not consisting of slips of paper or other substance capable of being shifted or removed.

XXVI.—AMMUNITION.

None but the ammunition issued by the D. R. A. on the ground shall be used or allowed.

XXVII.—POSITION.

Unless otherwise specified the shooting at all ranges shall be from the firing points, and may be in any position, with the head to the range.

In the Standing position the whole of the left hand must be in front of the trigger guard, and the left elbow clear of the body.

XXVIII.—ORDER OF SHOOTING.

1. Competitors must be present at the firing points punctually at the time detailed on their tickets, otherwise they will not be allowed to shoot; the time to be regulated by the clock in the Secretary's office, "Blowing off" and all other preliminaries must be completed before hand, and will not be allowed as excuses for delay.

2. In all ordinary competitions competitors shall, when possible, be formed up by files, and fire shot and shot *alternately*.

3. When but *one* competitor is present, he shall fire his shots without undue delay; but the officer in charge of the firing point *or some one named by him*, must witness the shooting, and countersign the register. Failing such verification the score will be invalidated. Any person present whom the competitor may name will watch the score recorded, and if need be raise objection *before* the next shot is fired.

4. No two competitors shall shoot in any competition except in the Martini matches, with the same rifle; nor shall a competitor change his rifle at any range during a competition unless his first rifle should become unserviceable through an accident, which must be verified by the Officer in charge.

5. The competitor must, after delivering each shot, pay attention to the score called out by the Register-Keeper, and himself see that such score is correctly entered on the Register, so that any objection to *the score recorded* may be investigated before the next shot is fired.

6. In the case of unreasonable delay in firing on the part of any competitor, or of such delay as the Range officer may consider likely to prolong the firing beyond the time allowed, the Range Officer shall have the right to caution and time the competitor by a sand glass purporting to run one minute, more or less, and if after such caution the competitor does not fire before the sand glass has run out, the Range Officer shall declare the score forfeited and call on the next competitor to proceed with his firing.

XXIX.—TIES.

Ties shall be decided as follows :—

A. *In Individual Competitions for a Series of Prizes*

1. If at more than *one* distance by *the range totals in inverse order, commencing at the longest range.*

2. By the fewest *outers*.

3. By the fewest *magpies*.

4. By the fewest *inners*.

5. By the *value of each shot in inverse order.*

In the case of ABSOLUTE TIES.

(a) If for PRIZES, IN KIND, by *shootings off* as in clause B.

(c) In the case of a prize PART IN KIND AND PART IN MONEY, by *shootings off for the Prize in Kind, and dividing Money.*

These sub-sections apply also to competitions at single distances. Where a "possible score" is made, the maker shall fire *three* shots immediately after.

N. B.—In all competitions the *order* of the winners shall be decided by the foregoing rules, if possible, but in the case of absolute ties the names shall be arranged alphabetically and bracketted.

B. *In individual Competition for a Single Prize.*

1. By the aggregate score in *five* rounds at the longest distance.
2. By firing single shots until decided.

Absentees shall forfeit their claim to shoot.

C. *In team Competitions.*

1. If at more than one distance, *by the aggregate range totals in inverse order.*
2. By the fewest *outers.*
3. By the fewest *magpies.*
4. By the fewest *inners.*
4. By the highest scores in each team *shooting off*, as in clause B.

D *Grand Aggregate.*

Equal numerical scores for the first 5 places, and for the last place or places, shall be decided by the result of firing 5 shots at 500 yards, with Snider Rifles, after that, if the scores be still equal, by single shots until decided.

For other places :

1. By the *total score in each match in inverse order.*
2. By the *total scores at 600 yards.*
3. By the *total scores at 500 yards.*
4. By the *total scores at 400 yards.*
5. By shooting off as in Clause B.

In the Governor-General's Match, scores of equal numerical value shall be treated and placed by the before-stated Rule B.

In Military Matches, by largest number of hits.

E. *In cases not met by the foregoing.*

1. By any *special rules attached to the conditions.*
2. By the *fiat of the Committee.*

NOTE.—Where ties have to be decided by “shooting off” the Snider Rifle only shall be used.

XXX.—ENTRIES.

The Executive and Special Committees reserve to themselves the power of refusing any Entry for any match, or of cancelling at any moment any entry that may have been previously accepted.

The privilege of Entry is restricted to members who have paid their subscription (\$2.00), and to associate members, who pay the fee of \$1.00 at the time of entry.

1. Entries for the several competitions shall close on days to be named by the Committee.
2. Every competitor shall enter and shoot under his own name, and not oftener than once for any prize, unless specially allowed by the terms of the competition.
3. No entry shall be accepted after the hour fixed for the commencement of the competition to which admission is sought.
4. Entries shall be classified:
 - (a) Ordinary (at the published rates of entrance fees). To include those made and received by the Secretary of the D. R. A. on or before 4 p.m., Wednesday, 29th August.
 - (b) Post (at an increase charge of 20 per cent. on the published rate of entrance fees). To include those made or received after 4 p.m. Wednesday, 29th August.

N.B.—The acceptance of Post Entries will be entirely governed by circumstances. As a rule the privilege will be withdrawn as soon as the target accommodation allotted for each competition is absorbed, and whenever the Special Committee may determine.

5. To meet the case where difficulty may be experienced in selecting the actual competitors in sufficient time to make the required entries by the 29th August, Officers commanding corps and Secretaries of Provincial or Local Associations will be permitted to send in their application for (state No.) competitors, accompanying such application with the amount of the entrance fees; and to postpone the rendering of the actual names of those for whom they make the entries, until the selection of the competitors is definitely made. In such cases the Register Tickets will not be issued before the nominal return is handed to the Secretary. Any payment made for entries in excess of the number of competitors nominated will be returned in full, as provided for in the following regulations:—

XXXI.—RETURN OF ENTRANCE FEES.

1. Entrance Fees in full will be returned to those—
 - (a) Who are prevented from being present at the meeting; or
 - (b) Who attend the meeting but are incapacitated from illness or accident; or
 - (c) Whose entries the Executive or Special Committee may have cancelled.
2. Claims based on other consideration than the above will, if allowed, be subject to a penalty of half forfeit.

XXXII.—SQUADDING.

1. In the case of competitors classified as Ordinary Entries, arrangements will be made and details published of the day, hour, and target at which each competitor will be required to attend to fulfil his engagements.
2. In the case of Post Entries, the hour of shooting cannot be predetermined or announced, and competitors so classified must await the orders that the progress of the meeting may render practicable.

XXXIII.—ALTERATIONS OF SQUADDING.

1. Any alterations which the Executive Officer may find it necessary to make will be duly notified on the notice board, and such notice shall be a sufficient authority for the change. In the absence of such notice, tickets will be available only for the target for which they were originally issued, and any erasure or alteration, unless verified by the initials of the Secretary or Executive Officer, will cancel the ticket.

2. The place of publication for all notices affecting the detail of shooting shall be the board fixed without the tent of the Secretary, and the posting of a notice on such a board must be taken and accepted as a good service on all affected thereby.

XXXIV.—REGISTER TICKETS.

1. Should a competitor lose his ticket, or omit to take it to the firing point, or fail to attend at the hour detailed, or give a wrong ticket and so by *his own neglect* miss the opportunity of competing for the prize for which his ticket was issued, he shall forfeit his claim on the Association in regard to such competition, *and no duplicate ticket shall be issued to him except upon special circumstances.*

5. Any *erasure or substitution* of one name for another, unless made by the Secretary or Executive Officer, shall invalidate the ticket.

The Council reserves the right to alter, amend or rescind any of the foregoing regulations as circumstances may require.

By order,

THOMAS BACON, LT.-COL.,
Secretary D.C.R.A.

CONSTITUTION.

ADOPTED AT ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING, 1877.

1 That the Association be denominated "THE DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION."

2 Any person being a subscriber of \$2.00, and paying the same before the first day of September, or the second day of the Annual Prize Meeting, shall become a member of the Association for the current Association year, and any member may continue his membership by the annual payment of \$2.00.

Any person may become an Associate Member of the Association, for the current year upon payment of the sum of \$1.00, and shall have the privilege of taking part in the annual matches, but shall not be entitled to vote at any meeting of the Association.

3 Donors of \$40.00 at one time to the funds of the Association, or of a prize of not less value, to be competed for at the Annual Prize meeting, shall be entitled to be enrolled as Life members of the Association, they having the full rights and privileges of ordinary members, and their names to be published in the Annual Reports.

Donors of money or prizes in kind of Five Dollars value and upwards, but less than Forty Dollars, shall be entitled to be enrolled as members for the year in which they contribute to the Prize Fund, with rights and privileges of membership.

4 Any Provincial Rifle Association of the Dominion subscribing not less than \$25.00 annually, and any other Rifle Association of the Dominion subscribing not less than \$12.00 annually, to the funds of the Dominion Rifle Association, shall be considered as being in connection with it. Each Affiliating Association shall be entitled to receive a Silver medal for competition by its *bona fide* members. The winner of such medal, being an efficient member of the Active militia, or an officer retired retaining rank, to be entitled to compete free of entrance fee in the "Dominion of Canada" and "Affiliated Association" matches at the first Prize Meeting of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association at

which he is present after he wins the medal ; provided always that the name of the winner and details of the matches at which it is won shall have been communicated to the Secretary of the D.C. Rifle Association not later than the first day of such prize meeting.

5 There shall be a Patron and Vice-Patrons, to be named by the Council.

The Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada for the time being shall be respectfully requested to become "Patron."

6 There shall be a President, to be elected at the Annual Business Meeting of the Association.

7 There shall be a Vice-President for each Province, to be elected in the same manner as the President.

8 There shall be a Council of members of the Association, who shall be elected in the following proportions :—

Fourteen	[14]	from Ontario,
Ten	[10]	" Quebec,
Six	[6]	" New Brunswick,
Six	[6]	" Nova Scotia,
Four	[4]	" Manitoba,
Four	[4]	" British Columbia,
Four	[4]	" Prince Edward Island,
Two	[2]	" each of of the N. West Territories so soon

as the Associations are formed therein and affiliated with the Dom. Rifle Association, as Provincial Associations, one-half in each to be elected at the Annual Business Meeting of the Dominion Association, the other half by the Provincial Association of the respective Provinces at their annual meeting; the names of those elected by the Provincial Association to be notified to the Secretary of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association on or before the day of the Annual Business Meeting each year. Six members of the Council shall form the quorum.

9. The Council shall at its first meeting choose from its own members the Chairman of the Council.

10. The Council shall annually elect at its first meeting an Executive Committee, consisting of fifteen (15) of its members, and in the event of a vacancy occurring therein during its term of office, the same may be filled up by the Executive Committee from the members of the Council. Five (5) to be a quorum. The President of the Association and Chairman of the Council shall be *ex-officio* members of the Executive Committee.

11 The Presidents of the various Provincial Associations in connection with the Association, and the Deputy Adjutants General commanding districts, *being members* of the Dominion Rifle Association, shall be *ex-officio* Vice-Presidents, and all Vice-Presidents shall be members of the Council.

12 There shall be a Treasurer and a Secretary at Ottawa, both to be appointed annually by the Council, and holding office during pleasure, who shall receive such compensation for their services as may be voted by the Council.

13 The Council shall have the arrangement of the income and funds of the Association, rendering an account to the yearly meeting, such account having been previously audited by a person or persons, not members of the Council, who shall be annually named by the Council for that purpose. The Council shall also have the entire management and superintendance of all affairs and concerns of the Association, and shall or may do all such acts and deeds as shall appear to them necessary or essential to be done for the purpose of carrying into effect the object and views of the Association.

14. The Executive Committee shall give effect to such instructions as the Council may from time to time order, respecting the management of the affairs of the Association.

15 The Council may from time to time make such rules for their guidance as they deem necessary.

16. The Annual Prize Meeting shall be held at Ottawa, at such time and under such regulations as may be determined on by the Executive Committee, as to all points not previously decided upon by the Council; and such Prize Meeting of the Association shall be conducted by a Special Committee of five members, three to form a quorum, appointed by Executive Committee, either from the Executive Committee or other members of the Council, with power of substitution by the Executive Committee from time to time as occasion may demand, and said Special Committee shall have power to hear and determine all matters arising at the meeting submitted for their consideration, and their decision, or the decision of a majority of them, shall be final, conclusive and binding; but they, or a majority of them, may at their discretion refer any question to the Executive Committee, in which case the decision of the Executive Committee shall be final.

17. An Annual Report, embracing an audited account of the Finances, shall be drawn up by the Secretary under the direction of the Council, and shall be published and sent to members of the Association at least one month previous to the Annual Business Meeting.

18. The Annual Business Meeting of the Members of the Association for the Election of Officers and the Council, and the transaction of other business, shall be held at Ottawa, on the third Wednesday after the assembling of the General Session of Parliament of the Dominion. At the close of such Annual Meeting or an adjournment thereof the Association year will terminate.

19. A General Meeting shall be held on the second day of the Annual Prize Meeting for the discussion of all matters that may be brought forward by any member or competitor attending the matches, but no changes in the Constitution shall be made except at the Annual Business Meeting.

20. No alteration in the Constitution shall be made except by a resolution duly passed at the Annual Business Meeting or some adjournment thereof, and no such resolution shall be proposed unless a notice in writing of the terms of such resolution, signed by two members as proposer and seconder thereof, shall have been given to the Secretary one month previous to the Annual Business Meeting at which the same is to be proposed, and it shall be the duty of the Secretary to immediately notify all Members of the Association of such proposed amendments.

21. The Council shall have power to fill any vacancy occasioned by death or resignation in their number, from among the members of the Association.

Clause 2 and 17 revised 1878.

Clause 8 revised 1881.

Clause 2 and 4 revised 1st March, 1882.

Clause 3 and 16 revised 7th March, 1883.

Clause 10 revised 17th March, 1886.

Clause 8 revised 14th, March, 1888.

General By-Laws of the Association.

ADOPTED AT

ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING, 1877.

There shall be two Ordinary Meetings of the Council. ^{Meeting of Council.}
 The first of which shall be held immediately after the Annual Business Meeting of the Association, and the second, on the first day of the Annual Prize Meeting.

Extraordinary Meetings shall be summoned by the Secretary, if required by the Chairman, or by any four of the Members of the Council, at such place as the Chairman may direct—notification being sent to each Member of the Council at least fifteen days previous to such meeting—and the requisition for the meeting, and the notices to the members, must state the object or objects of such Extraordinary Meetings. ^{Extraordinary Meetings.}

The Council shall keep minutes of its proceedings at all Meetings, which shall be entered in a book kept for that purpose by the Secretary,—and open to inspection of any Member of the Council. ^{The Council to keep minutes of all proceedings.}

There shall be a Finance Committee, consisting of three Members of the Council, to be chosen at the first meeting. ^{Finance Committee.}

The Treasurer shall deposit from time to time, in such chartered bank as the Finance Committee may direct, all sums of money received by him on behalf of the Association. ^{Treasurer to deposit sums received in Savings Banks.}

All expenditure of sums for current expenses which may be required by the Secretary must be authorized by the signature of the Chairman of the Executive Committee, or in his absence by some of the Finance Committee, and the Treasurer shall pay all orders duly signed in such manner. ^{Expenditure of sums for current expenses.}

III

Other expenditures of a general nature are to be made only upon the authority of the Council of the Association. Expenditure of a general nature.

A detailed statement of all receipts and expenditures Annual Accounts shall be rendered annually to the Council by the Treasurer, made up to and closed on the 30th November.

Amended 1881 and 1882.

	PAGE
Details of Shooting Minister of Militia's Match	14
“ “ Standing Match	18
“ “ Lansdowne Challenge Match	20
“ “ Dominion of Canada Match	22
“ “ Grand Aggregate	28
“ “ London Merchants' Cup Match	31
“ “ Governor-General's Match	33
“ “ Wimbledon Team	34
“ “ Martini Series A Match	36
“ “ “ “ B Match	38
“ “ “ “ C Match	40
“ “ “ “ D Match	41
Snider, Extra Series, No. 1 Match	42
“ “ “ No. 2 Match	43
Revolver Match	44
Governor-General's Prizes, Winners of, 1873 to 1888	45
Grand Aggregate Prizes “ 1869 to 1888	47
Challenge Cups “	48
N. R. A. and D. R. A. Medals, Winners of	50
Governor-General's Medals “	61
Wimbledon Team, Commandants of	65
“ “ Adjutants of	65
“ “ Members of	65
Meetings—Executive Committee	70
“ Annual General Business	79
“ Council (14th March)	85
“ “ (3rd September)	88
“ Competitors'	89
Regulations	92
Constitution	106
By-laws	110

WM. HUTTON & SONS,

SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND.

MANUFACTURING SILVERSMITHS.

*Table Ware, - - Presentation Ware,
Prize Cups and Trophies,*

—IN—

STERLING SILVER

—AND—

ELECTRIC SILVER.

—
Designs and Estimates Submitted on Application.

—
James Hutton & Co.,
MONTREAL.

AGENTS FOR THE DOMINION.

J. H. STEWARD,

OPTICIAN BY APPOINTMENT

TO THE ENGLISH GOVERNMENT, THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS
OF ENGLAND, IRELAND, CANADA AND AMERICA, AND TO
THE NATIONAL ARTILLERY ASSOCIATION.

—SOLE MAKER OF—

The Celebrated Lord Bury Telescope,

(£3 10s.)

The New Wimbledon Telescope

Will show the black patch up to 600 yards. It has one draw and is fitted with a sun-shade.—£2 2s. od.

The New Artillery Telescope,

As supplied to the War Office.—£3 5s. od.

The N. R. A. Target Telescope,

On Mahogany Tripod, with Scoring Board, will show hits on the target at 1,200 yards.—£9 10 od.

The Camp Binocular,

Complete with Sling Case.—£4 4s. od.

The Aide-de-Camp,

The best glass a Staff Officer can use. Price in Sling Case.—£6 6s.

The Celebrated Duke Binocular Field Glass,

Suitable for Marine or Field use.—6 6s. od.

The New Regulation Field Glass,

As approved by the War Office, in Sling Case.—£2 15s. od.

ADDRESS :

406 and 66 Strand, 54 Cornhill and 456 West Strand.

LONDON.

Illustrated Catalogues of Field Glasses, Telescopes, Surveying Instruments, etc., gratis; post free to all parts.

The Canadian Militia Gazette,

A WEEKLY JOURNAL,

Devoted to the Interests of the Active Force of the Dominion,

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY.

Subscription Price, \$1.50 per annum

(IN ADVANCE).

It is a well edited and well printed eight-poge newspaper, treating of military subjects, and carefully avoiding politics.

A file of the GAZETTE forms a complete record of Canadian military thought, military news, and rifle shooting. No militiaman in the Dominion, no rifle shot, no man interested in the military progress of the country can afford to be without it.

SEND FOR SPECIMEN COPIES,

Every business man who values as customers the Dominion Militiamen should use the

Canadian Militia Gazette

As a medium through which to solicit their orders.

Its large and widespread circulation makes the MILITIA GAZETTE of peculiar value to advertisers.

IT CIRCULATES THROUGH EVERY PROVINCE.

IT HAS REGULAR READERS IN EACH CORPS

The representative men of every rank in a force numbering nearly forty thousand are subscribers to it.

Being also on file in a large number of club rooms, mess rooms and regimental libraries, it reaches all the most active young men in the country.

THE MILITIA GAZETTE

— IS THE —

ONLY MILITARY JOURNAL IN CANADA.

And by no other means can an advertiser appeal so effectively and economically to its large constituency.

It offers special advantages for advertising to manufacturers of, and dealers in military supplies and equipments, fire arms, camp equipage and sporting goods.

Rates and all information on application.

Address :

THE CANADIAN MILITIA GAZETTE,

Box 316, Ottawa, Canada.